

THE HONKENING

LIVE

CANADIAN PROTEST



Truth Seekers

1
00:02:11,670 --> 00:00:25,050

[Music]

2
00:02:17,190 --> 00:02:14,949
greetings and salutations freedom loving

3
00:02:20,229 --> 00:02:17,200
people the world over

4
00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:20,239
uh so much is happening in canada right

5
00:02:25,510 --> 00:02:23,360
now and there still appears to be quite

6
00:02:28,390 --> 00:02:25,520
the media blackout

7
00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:28,400
though now some mainstream media outlets

8
00:02:33,110 --> 00:02:31,120
are at least mentioning

9
00:02:37,030 --> 00:02:33,120
the uh perhaps

10
00:02:40,470 --> 00:02:37,040
tens or maybe a hundred thousand people

11
00:02:43,430 --> 00:02:40,480
protesting in canada right now

12
00:02:45,589 --> 00:02:43,440
lots going on lots to cover i have a

13
00:02:48,790 --> 00:02:45,599

great deal of information to share with

14

00:02:51,830 --> 00:02:48,800

you that you may not get on a mainstream

15

00:02:54,309 --> 00:02:51,840

news outlet but before we get started uh

16

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:54,319

be sure to check out a link in the

17

00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:56,640

description to our patreon become a

18

00:03:02,149 --> 00:02:59,680

member for as little as a dollar a month

19

00:03:03,750 --> 00:03:02,159

for uncensored content extra live

20

00:03:05,509 --> 00:03:03,760

streams

21

00:03:08,309 --> 00:03:05,519

only for members

22

00:03:11,110 --> 00:03:08,319

we do a monthly show journal

23

00:03:14,070 --> 00:03:11,120

there is music and more there

24

00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:14,080

extra content for those that become

25

00:03:17,270 --> 00:03:15,840

members for as little as a dollar a

26

00:03:20,309 --> 00:03:17,280

month

27

00:03:21,110 --> 00:03:20,319

i suppose uh the best way to begin would

28

00:03:23,910 --> 00:03:21,120

be

29

00:03:25,110 --> 00:03:23,920

with the story of gofundme for those

30

00:03:26,630 --> 00:03:25,120

unaware

31

00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:26,640

the uh

32

00:03:33,350 --> 00:03:30,239

freedom convoy raised some 10 million

33

00:03:37,750 --> 00:03:33,360

dollars with gofundme

34

00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:37,760

gofundme has frozen those funds

35

00:03:42,789 --> 00:03:40,080

most are saying under pressure from

36

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:42,799

government sources they caved

37

00:03:47,430 --> 00:03:44,480

so

38

00:03:48,710 --> 00:03:47,440

it's interesting to note that gofundme

39

00:03:51,030 --> 00:03:48,720

has

40

00:03:52,710 --> 00:03:51,040

in the past

41

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:52,720

gofundme

42

00:03:58,229 --> 00:03:56,319

has allowed funding for chaz or chop

43

00:03:59,670 --> 00:03:58,239

even after people were murdered they

44

00:04:02,149 --> 00:03:59,680

still allowed

45

00:04:04,149 --> 00:04:02,159

those groups to crowdfund

46

00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:04,159

on their

47

00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:05,840

platform

48

00:04:09,190 --> 00:04:06,879

however

49

00:04:11,830 --> 00:04:09,200

apparently peacefully protesting or

50

00:04:15,910 --> 00:04:11,840

driving your truck into ottawa

51

00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:17,590

it's important to note also that

52

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,199

gofundme allowed portland rioters to

53

00:04:27,350 --> 00:04:23,600

crowdfund on their platform

54

00:04:30,550 --> 00:04:27,360

they have allowed uh blm to crowdfund on

55

00:04:33,749 --> 00:04:30,560

their platforms they have allowed antifa

56

00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:33,759

to crowdfund on their platform but

57

00:04:39,430 --> 00:04:37,040

canadian truckers who apparently uh you

58

00:04:41,590 --> 00:04:39,440

know are staging a peaceful protest

59

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:41,600

so far it's been very peaceful

60

00:04:46,150 --> 00:04:43,520

and i have been

61

00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:46,160

really plugged in to watching live

62

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:47,680

streams daily

63

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:50,160

of this event

64

00:04:52,870 --> 00:04:51,600

i haven't seen

65

00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:52,880

violence

66

00:04:56,710 --> 00:04:54,960

in fact i've seen quite the opposite so

67

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:56,720

it's interesting that

68

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:59,440

a crowdfunding

69

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:01,600

company like gofundme would suddenly

70

00:05:04,629 --> 00:05:02,880

decide

71

00:05:06,310 --> 00:05:04,639

they cannot

72

00:05:09,029 --> 00:05:06,320

use their platform

73

00:05:11,029 --> 00:05:09,039

now i want to cite fair use

74

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:11,039

this is a transformative work

75

00:05:15,189 --> 00:05:12,720

and we're educating the public we'll put

76

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:15,199

our fair use banner up i've got a a

77

00:05:19,670 --> 00:05:16,880

really good

78

00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:19,680

report about this gofundme from

79

00:05:24,310 --> 00:05:21,280

just incredible shout outs to just

80

00:05:27,990 --> 00:05:24,320

incredible doing a just a great job

81

00:05:30,629 --> 00:05:28,000

keeping people up to date uh with

82

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:30,639

what's going what's actually going on on

83

00:05:34,230 --> 00:05:32,720

the ground there

84

00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:34,240

so

85

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:35,840

let me uh

86

00:05:40,870 --> 00:05:37,680

let me share that

87

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:40,880

with you my friends and welcome all

88

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:43,120

freedom loving people

89

00:05:46,950 --> 00:05:44,880

it's good to see

90

00:05:56,710 --> 00:05:46,960

there is support

91

00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:59,510

yes so this is a report from uh

92

00:06:04,629 --> 00:06:01,680

just incredibles channel gofundme shut

93

00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:04,639

down the fundraiser here's how to help

94

00:06:15,350 --> 00:06:07,759

let's begin with this my friends

95

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:17,749

and here we are friends

96

00:06:23,189 --> 00:06:20,560

all right big news big news the gofundme

97

00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:23,199

has been suspended they caved to

98

00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:26,160

political pressure and you know

99

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:28,080

you know there was a lot of pressure

100

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:30,880

from the powers that ought not to be to

101
00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:33,680
shut down the gofundme anybody that did

102
00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:35,039
send it by the way it was over 10

103
00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:36,720
million dollars

104
00:06:40,469 --> 00:06:39,199
when it got frozen

105
00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:40,479
it's unbelievable i think there's going

106
00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:42,639
to be a massive massive boycotts now

107
00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:45,280
against gofundme so if you donated to

108
00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:48,800
gofundme you can apply for a refund by

109
00:06:52,950 --> 00:06:50,560
february 19th the details are right on

110
00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:52,960
their site there are other ways to help

111
00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:55,199
uh the truckers already got one million

112
00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:56,319
out of that

113
00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:58,240

and um they also have an e-transfer

114

00:07:02,870 --> 00:06:59,360

setup

115

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:02,880

uh but as far as i know like just over

116

00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,880

half of people viewing my videos are are

117

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:06,319

here in canada

118

00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:08,319

and a big chunk of the other half is

119

00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:10,400

from the us and i know a lot of

120

00:07:15,189 --> 00:07:12,479

us

121

00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:15,199

viewers were supporting but you can't

122

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:17,520

eat transfer to us and we can't eat

123

00:07:21,990 --> 00:07:19,360

transfer to you so

124

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:22,000

they do have an e-transfer email address

125

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:23,280

set up

126

00:07:28,629 --> 00:07:25,919

for canadians to send whatever they'd

127

00:07:30,870 --> 00:07:28,639

like to donate and then it just bypasses

128

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:30,880

gofundme and all these third parties

129

00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:33,199

basically um

130

00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:35,360

they also have a facebook group uh so

131

00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:36,319

i'm gonna put that link in the

132

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:37,680

description below so you can follow

133

00:07:41,270 --> 00:07:39,039

along and you can see if there's other

134

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:41,280

ways to help and uh and you can ask

135

00:07:45,189 --> 00:07:43,680

questions there as well uh i mean i

136

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:45,199

can't really see any other way to do it

137

00:07:48,150 --> 00:07:46,080

like

138

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:48,160

i don't want to get involved uh on the

139

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:50,000

financial side of things i know people

140

00:07:53,670 --> 00:07:52,319

have offered to send me money i mean i

141

00:07:55,350 --> 00:07:53,680

don't i don't need i don't want your

142

00:07:57,909 --> 00:07:55,360

money i have a

143

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,919

buy me a buy me a copy button on my home

144

00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:59,440

page here on youtube you could always do

145

00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:01,759

that but i'm not looking for cash i

146

00:08:05,029 --> 00:08:04,240

would rather support different truckers

147

00:08:05,990 --> 00:08:05,039

uh

148

00:08:08,309 --> 00:08:06,000

you know

149

00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:08,319

maybe i'll sell shirts or t-shirts or

150

00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:09,680

something and then give the proceeds to

151
00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:11,520
the truckers through e-transfer because

152
00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:13,680
i can e-transfer so if the money's in my

153
00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:15,120
account i can i can send it to them i

154
00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,639
don't know maybe we'll figure something

155
00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:18,960
out but i had to let you guys know this

156
00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:21,599
for now um yeah and good for him because

157
00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:24,080
i've seen people in his live chat who

158
00:08:27,909 --> 00:08:25,919
are offering to send him money and he

159
00:08:29,350 --> 00:08:27,919
keeps saying no don't send it to me

160
00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:29,360
let's figure out how to get it to those

161
00:08:32,790 --> 00:08:31,039
truckers uh

162
00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:32,800
good for him because he could be selfish

163
00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:34,640

and just collect a bunch of money here

164

00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:36,800

due to his coverage of the event however

165

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:39,039

he would prefer that the money go to

166

00:08:42,310 --> 00:08:40,640

the truckers

167

00:08:43,750 --> 00:08:42,320

and there are some interesting things

168

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:43,760

happening on the ground with the

169

00:08:50,630 --> 00:08:47,760

truckers in so far as supplies fuel

170

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:50,640

food and water supplies and it's

171

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:52,240

interesting to see

172

00:08:54,470 --> 00:08:52,959

the

173

00:08:57,670 --> 00:08:54,480

canadian government

174

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:57,680

apparently trying to restrict

175

00:09:01,509 --> 00:09:00,480

the the truckers from obtaining supplies

176
00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:01,519
and having

177
00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:03,600
you know the basic essentials like food

178
00:09:07,430 --> 00:09:05,839
water and fuel

179
00:09:09,829 --> 00:09:07,440
we want to do everything we can to make

180
00:09:12,389 --> 00:09:09,839
sure those guys have food and supplies

181
00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:12,399
by the way uh one thing you won't see on

182
00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:14,080
the mainstream news is the truckers were

183
00:09:18,070 --> 00:09:15,760
out there feeding the homeless in the

184
00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:18,080
streets in ottawa so i mean they're

185
00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:20,640
doing such amazing things there

186
00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:22,000
not just standing up for a rights in

187
00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:23,920
front yeah so apparently

188
00:09:28,230 --> 00:09:25,680

the truckers uh you know they're setting

189

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:28,240

up you know these uh you know food

190

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:30,080

stations people are people there's

191

00:09:33,269 --> 00:09:31,440

thousands of people there and people

192

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:33,279

need to eat so there's many people all

193

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:37,200

across the protests who are you know

194

00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:39,519

giving away food and they're also giving

195

00:09:42,070 --> 00:09:41,279

food to homeless people

196

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:42,080

so

197

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:43,440

you know the government the canadian

198

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:45,120

government is accusing them of stealing

199

00:09:48,949 --> 00:09:47,120

food from homeless people no that's not

200

00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:48,959

the case they're actually feeding

201
00:09:52,949 --> 00:09:51,279
homeless people get it right

202
00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:52,959
mainstream media

203
00:09:56,150 --> 00:09:54,240
so we

204
00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:56,160
need to support them any way we can but

205
00:09:59,990 --> 00:09:57,760
i had to let you guys know this is

206
00:10:01,829 --> 00:10:00,000
breaking news and it was just frozen

207
00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:01,839
this afternoon and you know that uh

208
00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,800
trudeau is smiling from ear to ear right

209
00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:07,200
now and so are the yeah he's smiling

210
00:10:11,030 --> 00:10:09,760
from his hideout remember that justin

211
00:10:12,550 --> 00:10:11,040
trudeau

212
00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:12,560
is a coward

213
00:10:17,670 --> 00:10:14,480

this man

214

00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:17,680

ran away from the protests right before

215

00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:20,240

they arrived in ottawa

216

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:22,959

remember he ran away to a you know a

217

00:10:26,949 --> 00:10:25,279

secret cottage somewhere

218

00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:26,959

nobody's allowed to know where justin

219

00:10:31,430 --> 00:10:28,399

trudeau is

220

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:31,440

after he ran away from these truckers

221

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:33,600

before they arrived most of them arrived

222

00:10:36,870 --> 00:10:35,519

in ottawa and the protests really began

223

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:36,880

remember he

224

00:10:41,030 --> 00:10:38,240

cowardly

225

00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:41,040

escaped to a secret location

226

00:10:47,269 --> 00:10:43,680

then mr trudeau released a statement

227

00:10:49,430 --> 00:10:47,279

claiming that he will not be intimidated

228

00:10:51,829 --> 00:10:49,440

and i just have to laugh at a guy who

229

00:10:53,190 --> 00:10:51,839

ran away and then releases a statement

230

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:53,200

talking about i'm not going to be

231

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:55,440

intimidated few detractors out there who

232

00:11:00,470 --> 00:10:58,320

pressured gofundme so you know i think

233

00:11:01,990 --> 00:11:00,480

we need to show gofundme that cancel

234

00:11:03,240 --> 00:11:02,000

culture is very real and they're about

235

00:11:05,590 --> 00:11:03,250

to be canceled

236

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:05,600

[Applause]

237

00:11:14,230 --> 00:11:12,470

good for just incredible

238

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:14,240

go visit his site you'll be glad that

239

00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:15,360

you did

240

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:19,519

um so we have more news on the uh on the

241

00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:21,440

apparent gofundme

242

00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:24,240

blocking their uh

243

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:27,440

gofundme has blocked the truckers you

244

00:11:31,590 --> 00:11:30,079

know and there's more news about that

245

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,600

i have a report

246

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:34,160

that governor ron desantis of florida

247

00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:35,120

today

248

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:38,160

said uh quote you cannot just commandeer

249

00:11:44,310 --> 00:11:41,040

funds that's fraud unquote

250

00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,320

and governor desantis has pledged to use

251
00:11:49,269 --> 00:11:46,720
every means at his disposal to

252
00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:49,279
investigate gofundme and their business

253
00:11:52,870 --> 00:11:51,360
practices with the florida state

254
00:11:54,829 --> 00:11:52,880
attorney general

255
00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:54,839
so good to see at least

256
00:12:02,230 --> 00:11:59,600
one politician is standing up to the

257
00:12:05,829 --> 00:12:02,240
i believe immoral and unethical actions

258
00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:05,839
of gofundme how can they

259
00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:07,600
allow

260
00:12:11,430 --> 00:12:09,600
things like chaz and chop

261
00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:11,440
you know to be

262
00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:13,200
crowdfunded even after people are

263
00:12:17,509 --> 00:12:15,440

murdered but suddenly a bunch of

264

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:17,519

truckers getting together to haunt their

265

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,760

horns and peacefully protest and try to

266

00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:21,519

have their voices heard

267

00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:23,760

cannot

268

00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:26,399

crowdfund on their

269

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:27,760

platform

270

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:30,480

this is the height of hypocrisy

271

00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:32,800

but this is apparently you know this is

272

00:12:46,150 --> 00:12:38,550

okay so uh i have an article here that

273

00:12:50,550 --> 00:12:48,470

and this is from mercury news redwood

274

00:12:52,870 --> 00:12:50,560

city crowdfunding company gofundme on

275

00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:52,880

friday shut down a campaign that raised

276

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:54,880

more than 10 million for canada's

277

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:56,560

trucker convoy

278

00:13:01,030 --> 00:12:58,959

protest against facting vaccine mandates

279

00:13:03,910 --> 00:13:01,040

that has gridlocked the nation's capital

280

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:03,920

and filled it with ceaselessly honking

281

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:06,240

trucks and

282

00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:09,360

unruly and employed protesters i haven't

283

00:13:12,790 --> 00:13:11,279

seen that in scenes reminiscent of the

284

00:13:15,190 --> 00:13:12,800

insurrection yes

285

00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:15,200

there are media outlets like this that

286

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:17,040

are comparing what is happening in

287

00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:19,600

canada with the january 6th event in the

288

00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:24,310

this article goes on to state that the

289

00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:26,320

protest led by would-be conservative

290

00:13:30,389 --> 00:13:28,480

politician named tamara lynch who plays

291

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:30,399

guitar in her band

292

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:33,120

medicine hat alberta was sparked by the

293

00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:34,800

canadian government rule requiring

294

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:36,480

unvaccinated truckers crossing into

295

00:13:40,949 --> 00:13:38,720

canada from the u.s get covetes and

296

00:13:42,629 --> 00:13:40,959

quarantine for two weeks police in the

297

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:42,639

city of capital have warned this week

298

00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:44,399

that guns appear to have been brought

299

00:13:48,230 --> 00:13:46,480

into the protest area officials said in

300

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:48,240

a news release they have evidence of

301
00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:51,360
violence crimes and unlawful behavior

302
00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:53,199
and that many crimes have not been

303
00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:54,959
officially reported including assaults

304
00:14:00,550 --> 00:13:57,519
hate crimes sexual assault spitting and

305
00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:00,560
other threatening and criminal behavior

306
00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:02,399
and you know that this is one side of

307
00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:04,800
the story however i've been glued to

308
00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:08,000
live streams for days and i have seen

309
00:14:12,310 --> 00:14:09,760
i'm not saying there isn't any violence

310
00:14:14,230 --> 00:14:12,320
but i just haven't seen it and there are

311
00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:14,240
reporters on the ground saying where's

312
00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:20,310
the protest uh the article goes on to

313
00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:22,240

state that the protest included streams

314

00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:24,160

of vehicles coming from across canada

315

00:14:27,110 --> 00:14:26,000

converging in ottawa starting january

316

00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:27,120

29th

317

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:28,880

it evolved to include a range of

318

00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:31,279

grievances related to uh virus

319

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:33,040

restrictions with left-leaning prime

320

00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:35,360

minister justin trudeau targeted with

321

00:14:40,069 --> 00:14:37,440

profane vitriol

322

00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:40,079

yeah he's been targeted meanwhile he's

323

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:42,240

calling these people racists and a

324

00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:44,639

fringe minority and we're going to see

325

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:46,880

some of that fringe minority today

326

00:14:51,590 --> 00:14:48,720

because i'm starting to believe that the

327

00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:51,600

fringe minority is actually the canadian

328

00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:53,360

government

329

00:14:59,269 --> 00:14:56,959

in a poll i recently read apparently

330

00:15:02,790 --> 00:14:59,279

more than half of the canadian citizens

331

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:02,800

polled do not support these mandates

332

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:05,040

do not want these restrictions and would

333

00:15:10,790 --> 00:15:08,720

prefer that all restrictions be lifted

334

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,800

former u s president donald trump on

335

00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:12,480

friday praised the protest in a news

336

00:15:16,389 --> 00:15:13,760

release saying participants were

337

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:16,399

peacefully protesting the harsh policies

338

00:15:21,910 --> 00:15:19,120

of far left lunatic justin trudeau who

339

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:21,920

has destroyed canada with insane

340

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:23,440

mandates

341

00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:26,560

tesla ceo elon musk also earlier

342

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:27,920

supported

343

00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:30,480

uh tweeted support for the protest the

344

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:32,240

guardian newspaper reported friday that

345

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:34,720

u.s organizers were operating a convoy

346

00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:36,959

to dc 2022

347

00:15:41,829 --> 00:15:39,040

facebook group that quickly gained more

348

00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:41,839

than 100 000 members and announced a

349

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:43,680

convoy next month

350

00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:45,920

facebook's parent company meta shut down

351

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:48,240

the group but organizers have moved to

352

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,079

telegram messaging service according to

353

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:52,160

the newspaper

354

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:54,000

interestingly i should point out that it

355

00:15:57,670 --> 00:15:55,920

appears that

356

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:57,680

facebook at least in the united states

357

00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:00,560

where i am is heavily censoring anyone

358

00:16:03,910 --> 00:16:02,720

sharing anything related to the canadian

359

00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:03,920

protest

360

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:05,120

you

361

00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:08,480

good luck even memes apparently are are

362

00:16:13,030 --> 00:16:10,880

too much for for facebook

363

00:16:15,749 --> 00:16:13,040

memes are too much truth apparently so

364

00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:15,759

there is a concerted effort by facebook

365

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:18,399

to clamp down on um

366

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:21,360

anyone sharing content related to this

367

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:22,560

protest

368

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:26,320

and facebook shut down a group

369

00:16:32,710 --> 00:16:28,800

a united states group that is planning

370

00:16:35,430 --> 00:16:32,720

to do a similar convoy to washington dc

371

00:16:37,269 --> 00:16:35,440

shut them down hundred thousand members

372

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,279

and what

373

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:39,360

reasoning did they give

374

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:42,880

apparently they decided that that group

375

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:45,920

had something to do with the 17th letter

376

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:49,600

of the alphabet conspiracy which again

377

00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:51,680

is heavily censored on facebook so they

378

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:54,160

shut the group down

379

00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:56,079

the number of trucks in the protests

380

00:17:00,389 --> 00:16:58,240

also called the freedom convoy has been

381

00:17:01,350 --> 00:17:00,399

hotly debated lynch had claimed that a

382

00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:01,360

facebook

383

00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:03,519

uh post about 50 000 heavy trucks were

384

00:17:07,110 --> 00:17:05,360

headed to ottawa but other reports

385

00:17:09,189 --> 00:17:07,120

suggest the number is far lower with

386

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:09,199

many cars and pickup trucks involved and

387

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:11,600

the total might be slightly over one

388

00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:13,919

thousand now i gotta tell you i've been

389

00:17:17,429 --> 00:17:15,520

looking at these live streams for

390

00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:17,439

somebody suggested there's only a

391

00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:20,000

thousand trucks

392

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:22,000

boy are these people desperate to

393

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:24,000

downplay this thing

394

00:17:28,150 --> 00:17:25,679

and we're also going to see some

395

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:28,160

examples of cbc that's the canadian

396

00:17:33,270 --> 00:17:30,880

broadcasting corporation purposefully

397

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:33,280

manipulating

398

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:36,080

their coverage to make the uh protest

399

00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:38,559

look as small as possible that's right

400

00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:40,160

people have caught them

401
00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:42,400
on streets that aren't part of the

402
00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:44,400
protest

403
00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:46,480
showing look there's not many people

404
00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:49,280
here meanwhile two streets over

405
00:17:55,590 --> 00:17:51,840
there's thousands of trucks truckers and

406
00:17:58,470 --> 00:17:55,600
tens of thousands of people protesting

407
00:18:00,549 --> 00:17:58,480
canada's national broadcaster the cbc

408
00:18:02,310 --> 00:18:00,559
reported january 29th that thousands of

409
00:18:04,230 --> 00:18:02,320
protesters have converged on the federal

410
00:18:07,029 --> 00:18:04,240
government near the center of

411
00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:07,039
ottawa on friday gofundme sent a blog

412
00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:08,640
post that they reviewed the situation in

413
00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:10,400

ottawa talked several times with the

414

00:18:13,669 --> 00:18:12,000

local police and city officials and

415

00:18:15,909 --> 00:18:13,679

found the trucker convoy fundraising

416

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,919

campaign to violate their terms of

417

00:18:19,270 --> 00:18:16,960

service

418

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:19,280

and i just want to ask gofundme

419

00:18:25,830 --> 00:18:22,880

um you allowed chas to fundraise on your

420

00:18:27,270 --> 00:18:25,840

platform even after people were murdered

421

00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:27,280

in chaz

422

00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:30,880

so apparently people can be murdered

423

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:34,799

and you let them fundraise but suddenly

424

00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:37,200

these truckers are violating the terms

425

00:18:43,190 --> 00:18:40,880

of gofundme service

426

00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:43,200

the redwood study firm said that it had

427

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:44,640

released one million of the funds

428

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:46,400

earlier this week after confirming that

429

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,720

organizers have had provided a clear

430

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:50,480

distribution plan for the money to be

431

00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:53,120

used only for participants who traveled

432

00:18:57,909 --> 00:18:55,120

to ottawa to participate in a peaceful

433

00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:57,919

protest however gofundme said given how

434

00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:00,400

the situation has evolved no further

435

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:02,160

funds will be directly distributed to

436

00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:04,960

the freedom convoy organizers

437

00:19:08,789 --> 00:19:07,039

donors may submit requests for refunds

438

00:19:14,950 --> 00:19:08,799

and any remaining funds will be given to

439

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:16,470

so it would appear

440

00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:18,400

that gofundme has decided they're just

441

00:19:22,789 --> 00:19:21,120

going to refund the money and anybody

442

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:22,799

who doesn't request a refund whatever

443

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:24,640

money's left they're going to give the

444

00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:26,880

money to a charity of their choice

445

00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:28,320

gofundme said

446

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:30,000

and i just want to ask

447

00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:32,240

how is that legal this is not their

448

00:19:37,830 --> 00:19:33,120

money

449

00:19:39,990 --> 00:19:37,840

give it to a charity of their choice

450

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:40,000

this money was intended to go to these

451
00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:41,039
truckers

452
00:19:44,789 --> 00:19:42,480
and this

453
00:19:48,310 --> 00:19:44,799
peaceful and these peaceful protesters

454
00:19:49,590 --> 00:19:48,320
gofundme has absolutely no right to to

455
00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,600
stop them

456
00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:51,520
from getting the money that people send

457
00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:53,919
in in good faith everyone who sent money

458
00:19:57,270 --> 00:19:55,840
in wanted it to go to those truckers

459
00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:57,280
they didn't want it to go to a charity

460
00:20:01,909 --> 00:20:00,640
that gofundme decides

461
00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:01,919
the article goes on to state that

462
00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:03,360
canadians across the country have

463
00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:05,120

expressed outrage over reports that

464

00:20:09,909 --> 00:20:07,440

protesters had defiled the national war

465

00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:09,919

memorial which honors canadian war dead

466

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:12,240

and was the site of 2014 murder of a

467

00:20:16,950 --> 00:20:15,039

canadian soldier on sentry duty related

468

00:20:18,789 --> 00:20:16,960

protests have spread to other canadian

469

00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:18,799

cities ahead of a planned demonstration

470

00:20:23,590 --> 00:20:21,679

in vancouver on saturday a local health

471

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:23,600

authority warned its workers to avoid

472

00:20:28,230 --> 00:20:26,240

wearing scrubs outside during a protest

473

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:28,240

and told them please do not ask

474

00:20:34,789 --> 00:20:31,840

protesters to put on a face mask the cdc

475

00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:34,799

tv network reported

476

00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:36,240

the canadian trucker alliance the

477

00:20:40,230 --> 00:20:38,240

primary group representing canadian

478

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:40,240

truckers has disavowed the protest and

479

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,000

we have covered that before

480

00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:45,120

so this article is heavily slanted

481

00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:48,640

against these protesters and their

482

00:20:55,590 --> 00:20:51,360

uh peaceful protest painting them as

483

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:55,600

violent extremists racists and more

484

00:21:01,830 --> 00:20:58,480

and i just have to say that this is the

485

00:21:04,390 --> 00:21:01,840

greatest media manipulation of an event

486

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:04,400

i have ever seen in my lifetime i have

487

00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:06,080

never seen

488

00:21:12,630 --> 00:21:08,960

this much manipulation

489

00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:12,640

to try to smear peaceful protesters to

490

00:21:18,630 --> 00:21:15,360

try to minimize how many people are

491

00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:18,640

there how many trucks are there the size

492

00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:22,159

of the actual protest and amount of

493

00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:24,320

protesters

494

00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:27,600

i have never seen this much

495

00:21:32,070 --> 00:21:31,200

media manipulation in all my life

496

00:21:33,990 --> 00:21:32,080

but

497

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:34,000

it would appear that many independent

498

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:36,720

media producers uh are

499

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,960

fighting the good fight and getting the

500

00:21:43,350 --> 00:21:40,799

actual truth about what's actually

501
00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:43,360
happening on the ground out

502
00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:44,880
to the

503
00:21:48,390 --> 00:21:45,919
public

504
00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:48,400
and uh i'm thankful for that

505
00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:51,120
you cannot stop all of us

506
00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:54,000
that would be my message to these

507
00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:56,960
tyrants and these despots that think

508
00:22:00,870 --> 00:21:59,120
they're gonna lean on the media make the

509
00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:00,880
media do their will

510
00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:04,159
paint these people as racist and violent

511
00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:06,240
there's no violence there friends look

512
00:22:10,789 --> 00:22:08,159
at the live streams these people are

513
00:22:12,549 --> 00:22:10,799

having a party and honking their horns

514

00:22:14,310 --> 00:22:12,559

and saying no more

515

00:22:16,470 --> 00:22:14,320

they are standing up to for their

516

00:22:17,510 --> 00:22:16,480

freedom they are standing up for their

517

00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:17,520

rights

518

00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:19,679

and by the way it's important to note

519

00:22:24,830 --> 00:22:21,919

that according to canadian law you can

520

00:22:29,190 --> 00:22:24,840

travel anywhere in the country you want

521

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:29,200

to and you have a right to pursue

522

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:32,559

a means of earning a living

523

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:33,440

these

524

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:35,760

mandates

525

00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:37,919

to many

526
00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:40,480
are actually not legal

527
00:22:43,990 --> 00:22:41,840
they are against the canadian

528
00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:44,000
constitution and the charter of rights

529
00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:47,120
that canadians all enjoy

530
00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:48,480
why then

531
00:22:53,750 --> 00:22:50,640
will the

532
00:22:55,830 --> 00:22:53,760
leader of canada not meet with these

533
00:22:58,149 --> 00:22:55,840
peaceful protesters

534
00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:58,159
and start a dialogue to try to reach

535
00:23:02,950 --> 00:23:00,480
some resolution after all

536
00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:02,960
uh this is more than a week of this they

537
00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:05,360
shut an entire city down there's

538
00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:08,400

gridlock there now some people are uh

539

00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,159

you know against that

540

00:23:14,390 --> 00:23:12,240

or against them honking their horns but

541

00:23:16,149 --> 00:23:14,400

i have to say we have various reports

542

00:23:17,990 --> 00:23:16,159

that yes they're honking their horns

543

00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:18,000

they don't want to piss off the local

544

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:20,880

residents or bother people

545

00:23:25,750 --> 00:23:23,760

canadians uh by and large are very kind

546

00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:25,760

people so at 10 o'clock they stop

547

00:23:29,110 --> 00:23:27,919

honking their horns i think that's

548

00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:29,120

reasonable

549

00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:30,159

it's also

550

00:23:34,470 --> 00:23:31,919

important to note that the temperature

551
00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:34,480
outside in ottawa today feels like

552
00:23:40,070 --> 00:23:37,840
negative 22. so god bless these people

553
00:23:42,070 --> 00:23:40,080
who are willing to brave that kind of

554
00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:42,080
harsh

555
00:23:48,230 --> 00:23:44,960
environment here

556
00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:52,310
brave these harsh environments here

557
00:23:59,510 --> 00:23:55,760
well we have a breaking news feed one

558
00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:01,669
looks like police are moving in to try

559
00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:03,279
to uh

560
00:24:06,390 --> 00:24:04,400
try to

561
00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:06,400
break up the protests and we have a live

562
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:08,880
feed courtesy of paper bag news

563
00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:11,279

we're gonna bring that live feed to you

564

00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,880

and i apologize paperback news

565

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:16,799

here are

566

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:19,919

here is live protests worldwide protests

567

00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:21,440

live coverage

568

00:24:25,120 --> 00:24:30,149

ottawa toronto and more

569

00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:32,390

important to note that these protests

570

00:24:37,750 --> 00:24:35,120

have spread to other countries other

571

00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:37,760

cities in canada are beginning to

572

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:40,880

protest and gather to have their voices

573

00:24:46,950 --> 00:24:44,080

heard it would appear that mr trudeau's

574

00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:46,960

characterization of this protest as a

575

00:24:51,510 --> 00:24:49,600

fringe minority of people with dangerous

576
00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:51,520
ideas

577
00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:52,960
was premature

578
00:25:01,669 --> 00:24:59,669
looks like police are beginning to line

579
00:25:04,870 --> 00:25:01,679
up i'm not quite sure what's happening

580
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:04,880
here on the ground but it's interesting

581
00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:07,120
i have seen various reports of police

582
00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:09,840
being very uh supportive

583
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:11,840
very supportive of these peaceful

584
00:25:16,549 --> 00:25:14,720
protesters saying that they have the

585
00:25:19,909 --> 00:25:16,559
right to exercise their freedom of

586
00:25:22,149 --> 00:25:19,919
speech and have their voices heard

587
00:25:24,390 --> 00:25:22,159
interestingly however the chief of

588
00:25:27,510 --> 00:25:24,400

police of ottawa has come out saying

589

00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:27,520

that any police officer who assists

590

00:25:32,710 --> 00:25:29,840

these protesters and he mentioned

591

00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:32,720

something about food water or fuel or

592

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:34,159

logistics help

593

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:37,360

would be prosecuted so we've got the

594

00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:39,200

police on the ground saying that these

595

00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:41,600

are peaceful protesters and and you know

596

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:44,880

it's been quiet i've seen various people

597

00:25:49,430 --> 00:25:47,279

uh you know stop a police person on the

598

00:25:51,430 --> 00:25:49,440

street or in their car

599

00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:51,440

and ask them how things were going and

600

00:25:55,909 --> 00:25:52,960

the police are saying it's been very

601
00:26:01,510 --> 00:25:55,919
peaceful these people have a right to

602
00:26:01,520 --> 00:26:05,510
however

603
00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:09,350
the chief of police has a different idea

604
00:26:17,190 --> 00:26:14,630
police being helpful

605
00:26:18,710 --> 00:26:17,200
in fact threatening police apparently

606
00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:18,720
with prosecution

607
00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:20,240
should they provide

608
00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:22,480
or render any assistance

609
00:26:26,350 --> 00:26:25,440
to these peaceful protesters again

610
00:26:29,750 --> 00:26:26,360
the

611
00:26:31,510 --> 00:26:29,760
totalitarian clampdown

612
00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:31,520
appears to be in full effect the

613
00:26:35,830 --> 00:26:33,760

government and the authorities are doing

614

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:35,840

the best they can to try to clamp down

615

00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:42,149

it's sad to say this

616

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:43,840

um i've always

617

00:26:47,590 --> 00:26:46,080

known canadian people to be kind and

618

00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:47,600

gentle people

619

00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:49,120

i lived for a time in green bay

620

00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:51,840

wisconsin i've been to canada myself

621

00:26:54,310 --> 00:26:53,440

there was a lot of canadians in green

622

00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:54,320

bay

623

00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,710

i don't see

624

00:27:04,630 --> 00:27:02,480

any violence here

625

00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:04,640

in fact i see quite the opposite

626
00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:06,960
i see a lot of patriotic people who have

627
00:27:11,909 --> 00:27:08,080
had enough

628
00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:11,919
standing up to the totalitarian system

629
00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:14,000
that is trying to take away their rights

630
00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:16,720
and continually restrict them

631
00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:19,120
we have all been through

632
00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:21,440
the ringer here for two years

633
00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:23,919
two weeks to flatten the curve we're on

634
00:27:31,029 --> 00:27:26,080
two plus years now right well march is

635
00:27:35,830 --> 00:27:33,510
i think that

636
00:27:37,269 --> 00:27:35,840
many people have had enough

637
00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:37,279
and many people

638
00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:38,640

are tired

639

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,320

of these

640

00:27:45,110 --> 00:27:42,559

totalitarian regimes who think that they

641

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:45,120

can just forever

642

00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:46,960

interfere in our lives

643

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:52,549

you know i have family that fought in

644

00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:54,799

world war ii those people didn't fight

645

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:56,720

in world war ii so i would have to show

646

00:28:02,710 --> 00:28:00,480

papers to eat a meal in a restaurant

647

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:02,720

but this is where we find ourselves

648

00:28:16,310 --> 00:28:13,830

okay

649

00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:16,320

just checking in with the paper bag news

650

00:28:20,950 --> 00:28:17,200

here

651
00:28:23,590 --> 00:28:20,960
and uh thanks for providing these uh

652
00:28:28,350 --> 00:28:23,600
oh i have i've had the sound off so i

653
00:28:35,510 --> 00:28:33,510
[Music]

654
00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,520
yeah so we will be returning to that

655
00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:37,360
live feed which looks like the best live

656
00:28:42,070 --> 00:28:39,679
feed that we've got courtesy of

657
00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:42,080
paperback news thanks for that

658
00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:45,760
um i have a bunch of things to share

659
00:28:50,470 --> 00:28:47,120
uh

660
00:28:52,070 --> 00:28:50,480
so i'll be sharing that with you let's

661
00:28:54,149 --> 00:28:52,080
move on over

662
00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:54,159
interestingly i tried to post some

663
00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:55,840

things on facebook earlier and was

664

00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:57,279

unable to

665

00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:58,960

now i'm not sure if facebook in the

666

00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:01,039

united states is clamping down on people

667

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:02,880

posting things but i've heard various

668

00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:05,360

reports that they indeed are

669

00:29:09,909 --> 00:29:07,600

but i was able to post some uh things

670

00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:09,919

i've been collecting throughout the day

671

00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:10,799

um

672

00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:12,720

and uh you know i think these things are

673

00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:15,039

important to share to help and tell the

674

00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:19,190

justin trudeau

675

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:22,080

called these people racists

676

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:24,880

which i think is a very laughable

677

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:27,840

thing for mr trudeau to do after all

678

00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:30,240

we're talking about a politician who

679

00:29:34,630 --> 00:29:32,720

literally cannot remember how many times

680

00:29:36,389 --> 00:29:34,640

he's worn blackface

681

00:29:38,230 --> 00:29:36,399

and you can google justin trudeau

682

00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:38,240

blackface in fact he did better than

683

00:29:42,630 --> 00:29:40,080

blackface he did black body he covered

684

00:29:43,590 --> 00:29:42,640

his arms his legs his chest and his face

685

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:43,600

right

686

00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:47,039

in a mockery of african people african

687

00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:50,080

americans african canadians

688

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:51,440

but he's going to call other people

689

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:54,480

racists and here we see

690

00:29:58,630 --> 00:29:56,880

a great meme as trudeau suggested the

691

00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:58,640

protesters were nazis and other

692

00:30:02,310 --> 00:30:00,399

unacceptable people

693

00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:02,320

yet here he is

694

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:04,080

in 2017

695

00:30:09,750 --> 00:30:07,600

autographing a neo-nazi flag

696

00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:09,760

am i the only one angered by jt's

697

00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:12,080

hypocrisy is this acceptable to my

698

00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:13,840

fellow canadians

699

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:15,120

and uh

700

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:16,880

yeah this is from the post-millennial

701
00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:18,880
flashback justin trudeau autographed a

702
00:30:24,710 --> 00:30:20,840
neo-nazi flag in

703
00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:24,720
2017. here we see on full display the

704
00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:29,679
hypocrisy of the rich ruling class

705
00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:31,520
who think that they can paint with a

706
00:30:36,230 --> 00:30:33,919
broad brush those peasants that are

707
00:30:37,669 --> 00:30:36,240
protesting in ottawa those peasants are

708
00:30:40,710 --> 00:30:37,679
racists

709
00:30:42,710 --> 00:30:40,720
and meanwhile this idiot autographed a

710
00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:42,720
neo-nazi flag

711
00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:44,799
like who does that

712
00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:46,799
does he doesn't he have any handlers or

713
00:30:51,750 --> 00:30:48,720

people around him that would say

714

00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:51,760

uh mr trudeau that's a neo-nazi flag you

715

00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:53,440

shouldn't be autographing that because

716

00:30:58,710 --> 00:30:56,880

that's almost an endorsement of neo-nazi

717

00:31:01,990 --> 00:30:58,720

principles i suppose why would you

718

00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:02,000

autograph a neo-nazi flag

719

00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:03,440

but here we are

720

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:05,600

and this is the man the man who's been

721

00:31:10,310 --> 00:31:07,840

in blackface too many times to remember

722

00:31:12,710 --> 00:31:10,320

exactly how many times wants to call

723

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:12,720

peaceful canadian truckers protesting

724

00:31:16,830 --> 00:31:15,840

racists and extremists and

725

00:31:18,630 --> 00:31:16,840

a fringe

726
00:31:20,549 --> 00:31:18,640
minority

727
00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:20,559
in other news hershey just fired all

728
00:31:23,990 --> 00:31:22,480
unvaccinated employees in the united

729
00:31:27,110 --> 00:31:24,000
states and here's a reminder that

730
00:31:31,190 --> 00:31:27,120
valentine's day is all is almost here

731
00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:33,430
so uh people in the in the united states

732
00:31:41,509 --> 00:31:38,870
show their support for those

733
00:31:43,110 --> 00:31:41,519
unvaccinated employees who are fired by

734
00:31:44,950 --> 00:31:43,120
boycotting

735
00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:44,960
hershey's products and i gotta tell you

736
00:31:49,350 --> 00:31:47,120
i love hershey bars with almonds more

737
00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:49,360
than anybody on earth maybe

738
00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:51,279

but i'm gonna start buying a different

739

00:31:55,430 --> 00:31:54,159

brand of of chocolate bar with almonds

740

00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:55,440

i will not

741

00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:57,440

support

742

00:32:02,230 --> 00:31:59,200

these companies that are doing this to

743

00:32:06,870 --> 00:32:05,110

here we see more funny stuff um

744

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:06,880

justin trudeau's ending up on the side

745

00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:08,960

of a milk carton missing canadian prime

746

00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:11,279

minister hasn't been seen since the

747

00:32:15,830 --> 00:32:13,519

convoy went international and inspired

748

00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:15,840

millions around the world yeah where is

749

00:32:20,389 --> 00:32:17,840

justin trudeau

750

00:32:21,909 --> 00:32:20,399

nobody knows nobody knows where he's at

751
00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:21,919
right now

752
00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:23,600
all right and here's an update from

753
00:32:29,110 --> 00:32:25,840
gofundme and a statement on the freedom

754
00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:29,120
convoy 2022 fundraiser gofundme supports

755
00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:31,039
peaceful protests and we believe that

756
00:32:34,789 --> 00:32:32,399
that was the intention of the freedom

757
00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:34,799
convoy 2022 fundraiser when it was first

758
00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,919
created

759
00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,840
they go on to state we now have evidence

760
00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:39,600
from law enforcement that the previously

761
00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:41,440
peaceful demonstration has become an

762
00:32:46,630 --> 00:32:43,760
occupation with police reports of

763
00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:46,640

violence and other unlawful activity

764

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:48,799

you know and i just want to say

765

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:50,559

i'm not saying there hasn't been any

766

00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:53,200

violence but by and large you know that

767

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:56,159

saying mostly peaceful protest that

768

00:33:00,470 --> 00:32:58,320

people in the united states love to use

769

00:33:02,470 --> 00:33:00,480

while literal buildings were burning

770

00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:02,480

behind the reporter saying it's been

771

00:33:08,070 --> 00:33:05,360

mostly peaceful here

772

00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:08,080

listen if you gather tens of thousands

773

00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:10,080

of people in the streets of any major

774

00:33:14,149 --> 00:33:13,120

city there's gonna be a little bit of uh

775

00:33:18,070 --> 00:33:14,159

maybe

776

00:33:19,350 --> 00:33:18,080

violence or you know small crimes

777

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:19,360

that

778

00:33:25,190 --> 00:33:21,919

should not you know as small

779

00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:25,200

let's use their terms a small fringe

780

00:33:31,509 --> 00:33:28,880

minority of people causing problems

781

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:31,519

uh with unlawful activity should not

782

00:33:36,470 --> 00:33:33,519

allow

783

00:33:38,470 --> 00:33:36,480

a major corporation to literally steal

784

00:33:41,269 --> 00:33:38,480

10 million dollars from the people that

785

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:41,279

money was intended to go to

786

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:43,120

go fund me goes on to state to ensure

787

00:33:48,149 --> 00:33:46,320

gofundme remains a trusted platform how

788

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:48,159

is it a trusted platform these are the

789

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:51,840

people that let blm and chazz and antifa

790

00:33:55,909 --> 00:33:54,480

or the summer of love in 2020 where they

791

00:33:58,070 --> 00:33:55,919

were burning

792

00:34:01,029 --> 00:33:58,080

down trying to burn down all these major

793

00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:01,039

cities that was all funded by gofundme

794

00:34:05,430 --> 00:34:03,360

these hypocrites though think that they

795

00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:05,440

could steal 10 million dollars from

796

00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:07,600

peaceful canadian truckers protesting

797

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:09,760

and demanding their rights be returned

798

00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:14,639

to them after two years of this nonsense

799

00:34:18,310 --> 00:34:16,480

gofundme states to ensure gofundme

800

00:34:20,149 --> 00:34:18,320

remains a trusted platform we work with

801
00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,159
local authorities to ensure we have a

802
00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:22,480
detailed factual understanding of events

803
00:34:26,550 --> 00:34:24,639
taking place on the ground following a

804
00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:26,560
review of relevant facts and multiple

805
00:34:30,790 --> 00:34:28,399
discussions with local law enforcement

806
00:34:33,190 --> 00:34:30,800
and city officials this fundraiser is

807
00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:33,200
now in violation of our terms of service

808
00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:35,440
which prohibits the promotion of

809
00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:37,440
violence and harassment and has been

810
00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:39,760
removed from the platform and i just

811
00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:41,760
want to ask gofundme can we see some

812
00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:44,399
examples of these protesters promoting

813
00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,720

violence and harassment

814

00:34:49,990 --> 00:34:48,480

i haven't seen that

815

00:34:51,829 --> 00:34:50,000

i don't think they can show me

816

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:51,839

protesters that are

817

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:54,560

promoting violence and harassment

818

00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:55,839

no friends

819

00:35:02,230 --> 00:34:59,920

this is a uh a corporate entity caving

820

00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:02,240

to the will of the totalitarian

821

00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:03,520

dictators

822

00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:06,400

that don't want the protest to continue

823

00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:10,240

we have seen these examples now that the

824

00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,839

uh

825

00:35:16,550 --> 00:35:13,359

regime

826

00:35:18,870 --> 00:35:16,560

of despots in canada are trying to

827

00:35:20,390 --> 00:35:18,880

starve these truckers out of resources

828

00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:20,400

they don't want them to have food they

829

00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:22,160

don't want them to have water they don't

830

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:23,920

want them to have fuel and they sure

831

00:35:28,829 --> 00:35:25,920

don't want them to have nine million

832

00:35:30,390 --> 00:35:28,839

dollars to continue their

833

00:35:32,150 --> 00:35:30,400

efforts

834

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:32,160

i believe that the canadian authorities

835

00:35:37,430 --> 00:35:34,160

stepped on the neck of gofundme and they

836

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:39,750

and here well i want to uh be sure that

837

00:35:45,990 --> 00:35:44,000

we recognize being polish myself

838

00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:46,000

the good polish people

839

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,720

who are providing literal mountains of

840

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:50,800

supplies that are heading to ottawa from

841

00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:53,440

the polish community center those polish

842

00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:56,480

canadians know how to help a brother in

843

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:58,800

arms so huge shout out to the polish

844

00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:00,560

community center for pulling together to

845

00:36:05,589 --> 00:36:03,599

support their truckers

846

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:05,599

and they say truckers for freedom we've

847

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:07,200

got your backs

848

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:10,240

you know it's it's negative 20 outside

849

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:12,800

in ottawa these people need things like

850

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:15,520

propane they need a good hot meal to

851
00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:18,640
continue uh what they're doing

852
00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:21,280
they need water they need resources

853
00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:23,040
because the canadian government is

854
00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:26,720
actively trying to squeeze resources

855
00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:28,320
out of them

856
00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:30,720
or prevent them i should say from having

857
00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:32,960
the resources to continue

858
00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:35,040
in their protest efforts

859
00:36:37,510 --> 00:36:35,839
so

860
00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:37,520
god bless the people from the polish

861
00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:39,680
community center helping their fellow

862
00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:40,880
canadians

863
00:36:45,670 --> 00:36:42,880

and here we see gofundme which has

864

00:36:47,589 --> 00:36:45,680

raised the gofundme raised over 10

865

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:47,599

million dollars and god bless all those

866

00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:50,320

freedom loving patriots who contributed

867

00:36:59,349 --> 00:36:55,910

here we see from the national post bad

868

00:37:02,950 --> 00:36:59,359

news for the totalitarian dictatorship

869

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:02,960

in canada who uh apparently had plans to

870

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:05,599

use the military to end this thing

871

00:37:08,630 --> 00:37:06,400

but

872

00:37:10,630 --> 00:37:08,640

military the headline reads military

873

00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:10,640

tells ottawa to find someone else to

874

00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:13,359

evict the truckers

875

00:37:16,630 --> 00:37:15,280

the liberals are trying to censor the

876

00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:16,640

internet again

877

00:37:22,069 --> 00:37:19,920

in an article by uh tristan hopper

878

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:22,079

that states despite the ottawa police

879

00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:24,160

briefly raising the possibility of

880

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:26,720

military intervention to clear

881

00:37:32,310 --> 00:37:29,359

a stubborn holdout of freedom convoy

882

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:32,320

truckers blockading their downtown

883

00:37:36,310 --> 00:37:34,400

and here's the best part of this friends

884

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:36,320

the canadian armed forces have been

885

00:37:42,069 --> 00:37:39,520

quick to say they will not be doing they

886

00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:42,079

will be doing no such thing

887

00:37:45,990 --> 00:37:43,920

a spokesperson for the minister of

888

00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:46,000

defense told the wall street journal on

889

00:37:50,710 --> 00:37:48,560

thursday the canadian armed forces are

890

00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:50,720

not involved in law enforcement in this

891

00:37:55,990 --> 00:37:54,560

situation and there's no plans uh for

892

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:56,000

such

893

00:37:57,990 --> 00:37:57,119

involvement

894

00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:58,000

so

895

00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:00,640

good for them the armed forces

896

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:03,040

will not intervene here

897

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:04,560

that's bad news

898

00:38:08,790 --> 00:38:06,480

you know that's really bad news for

899

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:08,800

justin trudeau and the totalitarian

900

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:11,520

dictators trying to shut this thing down

901
00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:13,359
because i'm here to tell you friends

902
00:38:17,030 --> 00:38:14,880
even bringing in

903
00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:17,040
they are they have brought in police

904
00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:18,880
from many other jurisdictions it's not

905
00:38:22,870 --> 00:38:21,040
just the ottawa police there they're

906
00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:22,880
bringing in all the police they can and

907
00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:24,400
i'm here to tell you friends no matter

908
00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:26,560
how many police they bring in from other

909
00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:28,640
jurisdictions the police are not going

910
00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:31,440
to be able to evict these truckers

911
00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:35,520
and stop this protest it would take

912
00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,640
the force of something like the military

913
00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:40,079

to do that

914

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:42,720

and the military says they will be doing

915

00:38:46,630 --> 00:38:44,160

no such thing

916

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:46,640

so god blessed the military and leaders

917

00:38:51,430 --> 00:38:48,880

in canada for standing with freedom

918

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:51,440

fighters and saying no we will not evict

919

00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:53,599

these people

920

00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:56,160

and in better news friends this is

921

00:39:01,030 --> 00:38:58,400

breaking news saskatchewan will become

922

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:01,040

the first province to drop all

923

00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:03,359

coveted restrictions and vax passports

924

00:39:07,190 --> 00:39:05,760

by the end of the month

925

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:07,200

so these

926
00:39:11,190 --> 00:39:09,920
canadian truckers these freedom fighters

927
00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:11,200
are

928
00:39:19,030 --> 00:39:17,440
major city in canada that has heard them

929
00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:19,040
loud and clear

930
00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:20,800
and said we

931
00:39:25,349 --> 00:39:22,960
will drop all mandates

932
00:39:27,510 --> 00:39:25,359
and passports and restrictions by the

933
00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:27,520
end of the month

934
00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:30,720
good for them and and god bless the uh

935
00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:33,119
people of saskatchewan

936
00:39:37,910 --> 00:39:34,560
for

937
00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:40,390
so what we've got next oh this is a

938
00:39:45,030 --> 00:39:42,480

great story out of ottawa

939

00:39:47,750 --> 00:39:45,040

so those violent extremists

940

00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:47,760

that fringe minority those nazis those

941

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:50,400

racists those criminals there's such

942

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:52,880

there's such incredible violence going

943

00:39:58,150 --> 00:39:54,079

on

944

00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:58,160

that in ottawa right now that last night

945

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:01,119

a group of kind canadians set up bounce

946

00:40:06,069 --> 00:40:04,560

houses for all the children there are

947

00:40:09,190 --> 00:40:06,079

people have their children with them

948

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:09,200

this is an historic event i support them

949

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:10,800

doing that

950

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:13,040

people have their children with them and

951
00:40:21,030 --> 00:40:18,790
what their children have something to do

952
00:40:24,069 --> 00:40:21,040
while they're here at the protest so

953
00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,079
they have erected bounce houses for all

954
00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,240
the freedom fighters children

955
00:40:31,109 --> 00:40:28,560
in what is supposed to be a violent

956
00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:31,119
fringe minority of of you know people

957
00:40:36,069 --> 00:40:33,040
with dangerous ideas

958
00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:36,079
here look you gotta love canadians right

959
00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:38,640
we're violent we're fringe we're fringe

960
00:40:42,390 --> 00:40:40,000
minority

961
00:40:44,230 --> 00:40:42,400
we're nazis we're racist let's set up

962
00:40:46,309 --> 00:40:44,240
some bounce houses for the kids so they

963
00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,319

have a good time while they're here

964

00:40:49,990 --> 00:40:48,480

at this historic event

965

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:50,000

god bless those people and their

966

00:40:53,270 --> 00:40:51,200

children

967

00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:53,280

all right and here is uh back to the

968

00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:55,760

story of gofundme it's important to note

969

00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:58,400

that many people are advising people of

970

00:41:01,829 --> 00:40:59,280

this

971

00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:01,839

uh trucker freedom convoy says do not

972

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:05,119

use gofundme refund form instead issue a

973

00:41:10,230 --> 00:41:07,599

chargeback open a dispute with your bank

974

00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:10,240

this way gofundme will have to pay 15 us

975

00:41:15,190 --> 00:41:12,640

dollars or more for each chargeback

976

00:41:17,430 --> 00:41:15,200

request plus the refund value this is

977

00:41:19,910 --> 00:41:17,440

how all banks work please share this as

978

00:41:21,910 --> 00:41:19,920

much as possible if we're successful

979

00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:21,920

gofundme will regret this because they

980

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:25,760

will lose tons of money and yes um

981

00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:27,359

my wife worked for a bank and i asked

982

00:41:31,190 --> 00:41:29,599

her what a chargeback amount would be

983

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:31,200

currently and she said it's somewhere

984

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:34,400

between 15 and 35 dollars so it might be

985

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:37,280

more than fifteen dollars imagine if

986

00:41:42,150 --> 00:41:39,599

tens of thousands of the people who

987

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:42,160

donated to this gofundme don't just

988

00:41:47,829 --> 00:41:45,040

accept the refund in seven to ten days

989

00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:47,839

gofundme apparently hoping that this

990

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:49,760

whole thing will be over in seven to ten

991

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:52,079

days they'll give the money back no

992

00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:54,000

people are saying don't do that don't

993

00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:55,760

wait seven to ten days to get your money

994

00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:58,640

back open a a dispute

995

00:42:02,950 --> 00:42:00,960

with your credit card or your debit card

996

00:42:05,349 --> 00:42:02,960

your bank that you contributed to the

997

00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:05,359

gofundme charge them back

998

00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:06,560

make them pay

999

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:09,040

and i for one support this

1000

00:42:14,470 --> 00:42:11,520

i'd also like to say that

1001
00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:14,480
throughout my life i have contributed to

1002
00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:17,200
what i felt to be worthwhile causes on

1003
00:42:21,990 --> 00:42:19,920
gofundme many many many times

1004
00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:22,000
for the rest of my life i will never

1005
00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:25,760
donate a single penny or dime to anyone

1006
00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:29,119
uh crowdfunding on gofundme there is

1007
00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:32,720
other crowdfunding sites that you may

1008
00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:35,440
want to use instead vote with your

1009
00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:38,000
dollars friends

1010
00:42:43,990 --> 00:42:40,880
put these people on notice

1011
00:42:46,470 --> 00:42:44,000
gofundme may have a real problem here on

1012
00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:46,480
their hands they could lose tens of

1013
00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:48,240

millions of dollars having to pay these

1014

00:42:53,349 --> 00:42:51,440

chargebacks and

1015

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:53,359

part of me doesn't wish ill will on

1016

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:55,280

anybody but in this case

1017

00:43:01,750 --> 00:42:58,800

i i i would be pleased if they lost tens

1018

00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:01,760

of millions of dollars for caving

1019

00:43:05,829 --> 00:43:04,160

to the tyrants

1020

00:43:09,030 --> 00:43:05,839

stepping on their neck and trying to

1021

00:43:11,829 --> 00:43:09,040

starve the the freedom convoy out of the

1022

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:11,839

resources that they are entitled to

1023

00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:12,720

people

1024

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:15,119

in good faith sent them money the money

1025

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:18,079

was meant for them gofundme not for you

1026

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:20,160

to freeze it or give it to charity or

1027

00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:26,309

in other good news it's not just the

1028

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:35,190

farm tractors

1029

00:43:42,069 --> 00:43:39,119

farmers all over canada formed a convoy

1030

00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:42,079

and headed to ottawa to support the

1031

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:44,800

truckers and the freedom convoy

1032

00:43:50,230 --> 00:43:47,280

god bless the farmers of canada

1033

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,240

you know it's important to note

1034

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:52,800

here we have the common people the

1035

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:55,839

working men of canada standing up to a

1036

00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:59,520

tyrannical government saying no more

1037

00:44:03,430 --> 00:44:00,960

these are the people

1038

00:44:05,670 --> 00:44:03,440

that create the backbone of society

1039

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:05,680

without the truckers no one's bringing

1040

00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:07,920

food into major cities without the

1041

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:10,720

farmers no one gets to eat

1042

00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:13,599

and they are now standing together to

1043

00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:17,200

protest their totalitarian governments

1044

00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:19,920

and these unfair mandates

1045

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:22,000

and here we have another convoy of

1046

00:44:29,670 --> 00:44:25,680

trucks heading to ottawa to support the

1047

00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:32,390

here we have another view of the uh

1048

00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:35,680

farmers and their convoy heading to

1049

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:37,200

support

1050

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:39,920

and here we have them arriving

1051

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:42,720

we are the friends minority

1052

00:44:47,990 --> 00:44:46,240

and all mandates

1053

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:48,000

i like how that one guy has a hockey

1054

00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:49,200

stick right

1055

00:44:52,950 --> 00:44:51,119

i like how one guy has a hockey stick

1056

00:44:55,030 --> 00:44:52,960

it's great

1057

00:44:58,390 --> 00:44:55,040

all right one moment friends uh we want

1058

00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:58,400

to thank oh yeah here is a a tweet uh

1059

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:01,040

that i think is very telling the ottawa

1060

00:45:03,829 --> 00:45:02,079

police

1061

00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:03,839

and authorities we want to thank

1062

00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:05,760

gofundme for listening to our concerns

1063

00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:07,839

as a city and a police service the

1064

00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:09,920

decision to withhold funding for these

1065

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:12,800

unlawful demonstrations

1066

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:15,040

um

1067

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:17,440

i i take issue with them characterizing

1068

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:20,000

these demonstrations as unlawful but

1069

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:21,119

they say

1070

00:45:24,950 --> 00:45:22,640

the decision to withhold funding for

1071

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:24,960

these unlawful demonstrations

1072

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:27,760

is an important step and we call on all

1073

00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:35,670

and blair marshall who is a canadian

1074

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:38,000

citizen and an old friend of mine uh

1075

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,200

chiming in on this saying yes uh as this

1076
00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:43,760
is a prolonged demonstration now 11 to

1077
00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:46,160
12 days the extra cost of policing has

1078
00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:49,119
been estimated at 800 000 per day likely

1079
00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:51,119
an inflated number but why should the

1080
00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:53,200
local citizens be responsible for these

1081
00:45:56,309 --> 00:45:54,400
costs

1082
00:45:58,829 --> 00:45:56,319
you know i see his point right

1083
00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,839
i see his point

1084
00:46:03,990 --> 00:46:01,280
however um

1085
00:46:05,430 --> 00:46:04,000
this this is too much for me the ottawa

1086
00:46:07,349 --> 00:46:05,440
police saying these are unlawful

1087
00:46:10,150 --> 00:46:07,359
demonstrations don't canadians have the

1088
00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:10,160

right to peacefully assemble

1089

00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,800

i believe they do it's in their charter

1090

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:14,720

so how are these unlawful demonstrations

1091

00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:17,680

when it's the one it is you know

1092

00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:20,480

a right of canadians kind of like we

1093

00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:21,760

have the bill of rights here in the

1094

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:23,359

united states the canadians have their

1095

00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:24,240

own

1096

00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:26,160

version of that and it includes the

1097

00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,680

right to assemble

1098

00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:29,359

so for the ottawa police to call it an

1099

00:46:32,710 --> 00:46:31,280

unlawful demonstration it's a little too

1100

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:32,720

much for me

1101
00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:35,440
and here is a beautiful picture of the

1102
00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:39,359
freedom convoy on the streets in ottawa

1103
00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:41,520
in full force

1104
00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:43,040
um

1105
00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:45,359
good to see

1106
00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:51,190
these

1107
00:46:58,390 --> 00:46:56,880
racists here we show they're giving each

1108
00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:58,400
other hugs and they're cooking each

1109
00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:00,880
other meals these they're so violent

1110
00:47:07,030 --> 00:47:04,240
that they're hugging each other you know

1111
00:47:10,309 --> 00:47:07,040
goddamn violent canadians come on

1112
00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:10,319
and here we have free food and drink

1113
00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:12,079

these people are supporting each other

1114

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:14,800

offering each other food and beverages

1115

00:47:20,309 --> 00:47:17,599

uh i have seen it all day long

1116

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,319

and here we see

1117

00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:23,040

some of those uh violent racists

1118

00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:26,000

right and it's also interesting to note

1119

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:27,280

that the

1120

00:47:33,109 --> 00:47:30,800

sikhs the indian uh from india

1121

00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:33,119

are also a big part of this protest

1122

00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:35,119

they're coming in massive

1123

00:47:39,430 --> 00:47:36,960

amounts to support these canadian

1124

00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:39,440

truckers so you know i just want to ask

1125

00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:41,520

justin trudeau are these the racist

1126
00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,319
where are the racists justin trudeau

1127
00:47:48,710 --> 00:47:46,319
where are the racists

1128
00:47:50,829 --> 00:47:48,720
by the way uh you know i think it is

1129
00:47:54,390 --> 00:47:50,839
ridiculous that

1130
00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:54,400
the totalitarian dictators can just say

1131
00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:56,160
they're racists

1132
00:48:00,710 --> 00:47:58,400
this is a weak that like i said the

1133
00:48:03,589 --> 00:48:00,720
manipulation here has been the worst i

1134
00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:03,599
have ever seen and the smearing

1135
00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:06,000
of peaceful protesters has been the

1136
00:48:11,349 --> 00:48:08,480
worst i have ever seen in my entire life

1137
00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:11,359
they're violent they're they're you know

1138
00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:13,359

there's people committing crimes they're

1139

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:16,480

nazis they're racists

1140

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:18,960

this is from freedom convict convoy and

1141

00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:21,119

i have not confirmed this i know some

1142

00:48:24,710 --> 00:48:22,880

people are going to jump all over me how

1143

00:48:27,670 --> 00:48:24,720

do you know that but

1144

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:27,680

um according to freedom convoy 2022

1145

00:48:33,030 --> 00:48:29,520

support ottawa police report

1146

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:33,040

approximately 2.3 million people on foot

1147

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:37,040

and 130 000 trucks in the city

1148

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:40,549

interesting

1149

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:43,920

that the ottawa police report 130 000

1150

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:46,319

trucks now in the city because remember

1151

00:48:50,390 --> 00:48:48,000

people argued that

1152

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:50,400

we we read this article earlier stating

1153

00:48:55,109 --> 00:48:52,319

it's not 50 000 trucks it's like a

1154

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:55,119

thousand trucks friends go look at the

1155

00:49:00,150 --> 00:48:57,839

live feeds it's not a thousand trucks i

1156

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,160

don't know that it's 130 000 trucks but

1157

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:02,400

it sure as hell is more than a thousand

1158

00:49:06,870 --> 00:49:04,400

trucks

1159

00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:06,880

and uh here this is just our uh our

1160

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:09,599

thumbnail from tonight's broadcast

1161

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:13,119

and yes we have made our way through i'm

1162

00:49:17,030 --> 00:49:15,760

gonna uh check in with uh our support

1163

00:49:18,549 --> 00:49:17,040

system

1164

00:49:21,430 --> 00:49:18,559

oh no we're good

1165

00:49:25,030 --> 00:49:21,440

we can go back to some live feeds though

1166

00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:25,040

i do have more things to share with you

1167

00:49:28,829 --> 00:49:28,000

so uh please stand by

1168

00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:28,839

as

1169

00:49:33,829 --> 00:49:32,000

we oh this is a great one

1170

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:33,839

it's the friends it's not just the

1171

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:36,960

truckers anymore it's the farmers

1172

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:39,520

and it's not just the farmers anymore

1173

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:42,079

it's working class people all over

1174

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:45,280

canada heading there to support this

1175

00:49:55,030 --> 00:49:53,270

and uh this was perhaps the strangest

1176

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:55,040

thing that i found today well not really

1177

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:57,680

strange just kind of surprising remember

1178

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,319

it's about negative 20 out there

1179

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:02,880

uh but god bless these people look what

1180

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:06,720

i found protesters going to ottawa

1181

00:50:10,630 --> 00:50:09,359

arriving on horseback

1182

00:50:12,790 --> 00:50:10,640

that's right

1183

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,800

there's a convoy of horses

1184

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:14,880

justin trudeau

1185

00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:17,839

there's a convoy of horses headed your

1186

00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:20,079

way mr trudeau

1187

00:50:24,829 --> 00:50:22,640

and there's a convoy of farm tractors

1188

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:24,839

headed your way mr

1189

00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:28,400

trudeau and more trucks arriving every

1190

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:30,000

day

1191

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:31,839

there we have the horses arriving in

1192

00:50:35,030 --> 00:50:32,960

ottawa

1193

00:50:36,309 --> 00:50:35,040

to support

1194

00:50:40,630 --> 00:50:36,319

this effort

1195

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:40,640

gotta love it friends gotta love it

1196

00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,559

gee you know what what about that are

1197

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:44,880

these the fringe minority too is this

1198

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:46,720

the fringe minority

1199

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,720

or are the farmers the french minority

1200

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:50,880

or the truckers the fringe minority

1201
00:50:55,829 --> 00:50:53,440
where is this fringe minority justin

1202
00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:55,839
trudeau there are people all over your

1203
00:51:01,270 --> 00:50:58,800
country descending on the capitol to

1204
00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:01,280
voice their support for this fringe

1205
00:51:15,910 --> 00:51:11,109
all right friends uh and more uh

1206
00:51:22,150 --> 00:51:19,030
we have big rigs on deck and i have some

1207
00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:22,160
uh live feed from earlier just a few

1208
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:24,160
hours earlier which we will be sharing

1209
00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:25,440
with you now

1210
00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:27,680
uh by the way i did see that i apologize

1211
00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:29,920
one moment al julian with the kind and

1212
00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:32,160
generous five dollar super chat i want

1213
00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:33,760

to remind everybody we are viewer

1214

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:35,839

supported show and there's a super chat

1215

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,440

button down there

1216

00:51:41,430 --> 00:51:39,119

al julian says

1217

00:51:43,910 --> 00:51:41,440

the government is costing more money if

1218

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:43,920

they meet demands it all ends

1219

00:51:49,349 --> 00:51:46,640

the government not the truckers yeah

1220

00:51:50,870 --> 00:51:49,359

yeah i mean here we see i i know blair

1221

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:50,880

marshall is canadian i'm not sure if

1222

00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:53,440

he's accurate in his estimation

1223

00:51:56,309 --> 00:51:54,319

um

1224

00:51:58,549 --> 00:51:56,319

that that this is costing the canadian

1225

00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:58,559

government uh almost a million dollars a

1226

00:52:01,510 --> 00:51:59,839

day

1227

00:52:04,710 --> 00:52:01,520

and i don't know how long they can

1228

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,720

sustain that i guess but if i've seen

1229

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:07,040

these various people talk to these

1230

00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:08,720

truckers interview them how long are you

1231

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:10,559

prepared to stay i heard one guy say i

1232

00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:13,599

don't know until 2024

1233

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:15,839

how long can the canadian government

1234

00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:18,800

hold out with these mandates before they

1235

00:52:22,790 --> 00:52:20,640

they're going to have to cave

1236

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:22,800

there are also various reports people

1237

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:25,040

are complaining that the the stores

1238

00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:26,640

these are this thing is going to cause

1239

00:52:31,030 --> 00:52:28,960

supply chain issues the stores

1240

00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:31,040

there's already supply chain issues

1241

00:52:34,069 --> 00:52:32,880

across the united states and canada due

1242

00:52:36,230 --> 00:52:34,079

to covid

1243

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:36,240

um maybe

1244

00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:39,599

having the backbone of the supply chain

1245

00:52:43,990 --> 00:52:42,160

system in the form of all these truckers

1246

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:44,000

call out of work and go protest for

1247

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:46,400

weeks is not a good idea

1248

00:52:50,790 --> 00:52:48,400

and uh you know all i can say is god

1249

00:52:53,109 --> 00:52:50,800

bless those people and i hope i do hope

1250

00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:53,119

that they reach a peaceful res

1251
00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:55,920
resolution of this we've seen that one

1252
00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:58,319
major city saskatchewan

1253
00:53:02,870 --> 00:53:00,240
it's not that they cave to the demands

1254
00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:02,880
really i was going to say they caved um

1255
00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:04,960
but the the the city council and the

1256
00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:06,800
mayor of saskatchewan

1257
00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:09,599
heard the voices of these protesters and

1258
00:53:14,069 --> 00:53:11,839
decided they're ending all mandates and

1259
00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:14,079
and coveted restrictions with by the end

1260
00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:15,520
of the month

1261
00:53:19,750 --> 00:53:16,960
so the the

1262
00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:19,760
the voices are being heard

1263
00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:22,000

the their this freedom convoys voices

1264

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:23,599

are being ignored

1265

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,720

by gus justin trudeau and at least the

1266

00:53:31,510 --> 00:53:29,200

left side of the government and we'll

1267

00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:31,520

see more on that soon but thank you al

1268

00:53:35,750 --> 00:53:33,119

julian for your kind and generous

1269

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:35,760

donation and and your comment i agree

1270

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:43,430

v says the unions are disgusted

1271

00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:45,520

yeah i'm not sure what what is happening

1272

00:53:50,069 --> 00:53:47,920

with the unions i know that the truckers

1273

00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:50,079

alliance or something came out against

1274

00:53:52,230 --> 00:53:51,440

the convoy

1275

00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:52,240

um

1276

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:53,280

but

1277

00:53:56,630 --> 00:53:55,200

the truckers are saying they don't

1278

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:56,640

represent us

1279

00:54:01,190 --> 00:53:57,680

they're a

1280

00:54:04,309 --> 00:54:01,200

partisan group or something like that

1281

00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:04,319

oh here we have timothy brigham phd

1282

00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:06,079

says go brother thank you timothy for

1283

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:07,760

your kindness your generosity and your

1284

00:54:11,670 --> 00:54:10,079

support i do think it's important

1285

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:11,680

timothy that somebody cover this stuff

1286

00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:13,760

because i'm just not seeing it i am not

1287

00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:16,319

seeing it on my television when i go

1288

00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:17,680

watch the news

1289

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:20,960

it's it's this is being ignored better

1290

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:23,599

than and i've never seen in my entire

1291

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:26,800

life this kind of manipulation and this

1292

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:29,760

mass manipulation of the people

1293

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:32,000

they don't want timothy brigham they

1294

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:34,160

don't want to cover this the government

1295

00:54:37,430 --> 00:54:35,920

is probably stepping on the necks of all

1296

00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:37,440

those corporate media sources in the

1297

00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:40,079

united states and canada

1298

00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:42,079

i believe in the united states for sure

1299

00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:43,599

they're stepping on the next they don't

1300

00:54:47,190 --> 00:54:45,599

want americans figuring out that they

1301

00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:47,200

could do this too

1302

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:48,640

they could stand up for their rights

1303

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:51,280

they could say no more we're not going

1304

00:54:55,910 --> 00:54:52,480

to comply

1305

00:54:55,920 --> 00:55:02,390

thank you timothy

1306

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:04,470

bob berkins says when elvira comes in

1307

00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:06,640

the game and want joe rogan out you know

1308

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:08,160

some party are involved yeah it looks

1309

00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:10,400

like joe rogan

1310

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:12,480

boy they're trying to cancel joe rogan

1311

00:55:17,349 --> 00:55:14,880

good right i don't think it's gonna work

1312

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,359

i'm hopeful that it won't work but uh

1313

00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:19,440

there's an awful lot of pressure to just

1314

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:22,720

cancel joe rogan take a show off of all

1315

00:55:26,309 --> 00:55:24,480

of the internet

1316

00:55:28,470 --> 00:55:26,319

and uh that's unfortunate but this

1317

00:55:31,589 --> 00:55:28,480

canceled culture that we live in now you

1318

00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:31,599

know i don't understand it what we can't

1319

00:55:36,630 --> 00:55:34,000

we can't have a dialogue here we can't

1320

00:55:38,789 --> 00:55:36,640

have a conversation if it differs from

1321

00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:38,799

the approved narrative

1322

00:55:42,710 --> 00:55:40,720

i have a real problem with that i think

1323

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:42,720

debate

1324

00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:46,720

and i think it's necessary in a free

1325

00:55:53,520 --> 00:55:57,349

i'm going to show you uh

1326
00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:58,789
i'll show you this

1327
00:56:03,910 --> 00:56:01,359
that happened in the canadian parliament

1328
00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,920
it appears that some people

1329
00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:05,440
are standing up

1330
00:56:08,069 --> 00:56:06,240
to

1331
00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:08,079
uh people characterizing these people as

1332
00:56:12,470 --> 00:56:10,400
racists a fringe minority

1333
00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:12,480
dangerous etc

1334
00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:13,520
and

1335
00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:15,119
you know i for one am happy to see it

1336
00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:16,799
but it appears to be

1337
00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:19,839
across party lines the conservatives are

1338
00:56:23,109 --> 00:56:21,119

um

1339

00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:23,119

supporting this effort and i've heard

1340

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:25,040

jordan peterson tell the conservatives

1341

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,000

in canada now's your time stand up

1342

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:30,559

and do something this is the time to do

1343

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:32,640

it so this happened in canadian

1344

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:35,280

parliament mr speaker all canadians want

1345

00:56:39,910 --> 00:56:37,440

to see a leader who will work to heal

1346

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:39,920

riffs not further divide a leader who

1347

00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:42,319

will listen even to those voices he

1348

00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:44,160

might not agree with the leader who will

1349

00:56:50,390 --> 00:56:47,520

work to understand not dismiss name call

1350

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:50,400

and gaslight contrary to some there are

1351
00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:53,359
thousands of passionate patriotic and

1352
00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:55,920
peaceful Canadians on the hill right now

1353
00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:58,640
who just want to be heard will the prime

1354
00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:01,200
minister extend an olive branch and will

1355
00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:03,200
he listen

1356
00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:04,640
the honourable minister for public

1357
00:57:08,470 --> 00:57:06,319
safety

1358
00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:08,480
Mr Speaker I think we all

1359
00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:09,839
support free speech in this house but

1360
00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:11,040
there's a big difference between free

1361
00:57:15,829 --> 00:57:13,119
speech and inciting hatred inciting

1362
00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:15,839
violence desecrating war memorials Mr

1363
00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,680

speaker and i would hope my honorable

1364

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:19,359

colleague would denounce that in the

1365

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:21,760

clearest terms mr speaker those radical

1366

00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:23,599

leaders are not really interested in

1367

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:25,200

free speech because they want to pretend

1368

00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:27,119

as those vaccines don't work on this

1369

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:29,359

side of the house we know vaccines work

1370

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:30,960

that's the gateway to freedom and this

1371

00:57:35,349 --> 00:57:32,640

government will do everything that we

1372

00:57:37,990 --> 00:57:35,359

can to get there thank you mr speaker

1373

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:38,000

member for portage lister of course we

1374

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:40,480

all condemn hateful and destructive acts

1375

00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:43,359

by a few at any protest

1376

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:45,280

whether it's beheading the statue of

1377

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:47,920

queen victoria in manitoba tearing down

1378

00:57:52,870 --> 00:57:50,480

the statue of sir johnny in montreal or

1379

00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:52,880

putting flags on terry fox whether it's

1380

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:55,040

burning churches whether it's wearing

1381

00:58:04,670 --> 00:57:58,079

blackface whether it's hezbollah legs or

1382

00:58:04,680 --> 00:58:16,549

[Applause]

1383

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:18,390

so it would appear

1384

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:19,200

uh

1385

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:21,599

that there is at least the start of a

1386

00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:24,720

debate here with the canadian parliament

1387

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,640

about the right way to proceed and it's

1388

00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:28,319

interesting to me that

1389

00:58:34,309 --> 00:58:31,200

people are being characterized as uh

1390

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:34,319

violent extremists and

1391

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:37,200

i just don't see it

1392

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:41,280

uh the sixth sense is here and says that

1393

00:58:44,549 --> 00:58:42,720

is exactly what is happening the fake

1394

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:44,559

news media is pushing complete and total

1395

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:47,839

bs don't fall for it yeah i i'm not

1396

00:58:52,870 --> 00:58:49,920

getting my news from them i'm getting my

1397

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:52,880

news from me now um you know i want to

1398

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:55,680

welcome you all to uh what we've created

1399

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:57,760

here because

1400

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:00,400

i've gotten so sick of the media lying

1401

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:03,599

to me that i'm starting my own

1402

00:59:08,950 --> 00:59:05,839

we are starting our own news network

1403

00:59:12,470 --> 00:59:08,960

here the renegade network news and uh i

1404

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:12,480

gotta say that i i i feel very empowered

1405

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:14,160

i'm not just gonna sit back and be

1406

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,799

manipulated i'm not just gonna sit back

1407

00:59:22,870 --> 00:59:18,720

and uh have

1408

00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:22,880

these big tech companies and big media

1409

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:25,839

spoon feed me lies anymore i'm not gonna

1410

00:59:30,150 --> 00:59:28,559

do it and uh yes uh the sixth sense is

1411

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:30,160

reminding people that we do have a new

1412

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:32,400

channel but we are beginning this

1413

00:59:37,670 --> 00:59:35,040

uh renegade network news here on our

1414

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:37,680

original channel due to monetization and

1415

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:39,200

and things like that

1416

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:40,960

uh we want to be able to allow people to

1417

00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:43,520

support us with super chats and things

1418

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:46,559

like that and uh so we're beginning our

1419

00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:48,720

journey to the renegade network news

1420

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:51,040

here on our channel but after live

1421

00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:53,839

broadcasts here they are uploaded to our

1422

00:59:57,270 --> 00:59:55,760

new channel renegade network news we

1423

01:00:04,710 --> 00:59:57,280

invite you to please go over there and

1424

01:00:08,789 --> 01:00:06,950

zack zizzle says i will tune in to watch

1425

01:00:11,430 --> 01:00:08,799

steve do news daily thank you i

1426

01:00:13,829 --> 01:00:11,440

appreciate the support and i have to say

1427

01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:13,839

that overwhelmingly most people have

1428

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:15,680

been supportive this is not my usual

1429

01:00:19,990 --> 01:00:17,839

wheelhouse here of course

1430

01:00:22,390 --> 01:00:20,000

however people have been very very

1431

01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:22,400

supportive

1432

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:24,319

oh we have torvik here who says been

1433

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:25,920

watching live streams for hours since

1434

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:27,839

the convoy started no violence no hate

1435

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:29,520

symbols no graffiti or defacing

1436

01:00:33,990 --> 01:00:31,520

monuments building no honking in

1437

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:34,000

residential neighborhoods past 9 pm

1438

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:36,480

mainstream media lies yeah imagine that

1439

01:00:41,430 --> 01:00:39,520

torvik and thank you for your comment we

1440

01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:41,440

we welcome that i have been watching

1441

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:43,599

live streams all day as well and can

1442

01:00:47,670 --> 01:00:45,680

confirm that i haven't seen any violence

1443

01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:47,680

i haven't seen any graffiti people

1444

01:00:52,069 --> 01:00:49,280

facing monuments

1445

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:52,079

all i've seen is people exercising

1446

01:00:57,030 --> 01:00:54,559

what should be their god-given rights to

1447

01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:57,040

peaceably assemble and have their voices

1448

01:01:06,950 --> 01:01:04,950

bob berkins says it is great to see

1449

01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:06,960

that from distance you guys understand

1450

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:09,599

what is happening

1451

01:01:13,109 --> 01:01:11,200

yes

1452

01:01:15,510 --> 01:01:13,119

down jones muller says it rolls off the

1453

01:01:17,589 --> 01:01:15,520

tongue rnn yeah and it's of course it's

1454

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,599

a play on cnn hopefully we don't get

1455

01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:19,440

sued for trademark or something because

1456

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:21,760

our logo

1457

01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:27,440

but you know i i i thought it was funny

1458

01:01:33,670 --> 01:01:30,480

and uh thanks to spooky uh from paperbag

1459

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:33,680

news uh for doing that for us i think

1460

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:36,480

it's important to uh you know branding

1461

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:39,599

is important and i think that people are

1462

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:41,680

really getting sick of

1463

01:01:45,270 --> 01:01:42,640

the

1464

01:01:47,589 --> 01:01:45,280

lies that everybody is being spoon-fed

1465

01:01:49,270 --> 01:01:47,599

right aliengirl111 says great coverage

1466

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:49,280

stephen thanks good to see you here

1467

01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:50,839

alien girl

1468

01:01:58,069 --> 01:01:52,720

uh

1469

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:58,079

ran over one of the

1470

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:59,839

pedestrians somebody ran over a

1471

01:02:04,069 --> 01:02:01,440

pedestrian

1472

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:04,079

that person was not part of the protest

1473

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,200

he ran over a protester and there are

1474

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:09,760

counter protests beginning to form

1475

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:10,960

um

1476

01:02:14,150 --> 01:02:12,000

so

1477

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,160

i i will caution everybody that right

1478

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:16,319

now it appears that the protests have

1479

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:18,240

been i love that term and i'm going to

1480

01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:20,799

use it too mostly peaceful

1481

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:23,359

however tensions it appears are

1482

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:26,480

beginning to rise because now along with

1483

01:02:32,549 --> 01:02:27,760

the

1484

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:32,559

people on horseback and everybody else

1485

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:34,799

pouring into ottawa to peaceably protest

1486

01:02:38,150 --> 01:02:37,280

there are counter protesters who

1487

01:02:40,950 --> 01:02:38,160

are

1488

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,960

also becoming involved here and tensions

1489

01:02:43,029 --> 01:02:42,240

are rising

1490

01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:43,039

um

1491

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:46,079

i have uh some other feeds to share with

1492

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:46,960

you

1493

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,760

so that we can get a sense of what is

1494

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:51,359

happening and

1495

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:53,839

we are going to do that one second

1496

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:55,920

friends we have our

1497

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:59,280

multi-feed stream here to share with you

1498

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:00,319

which

1499

01:03:05,190 --> 01:03:03,520

is courtesy of paper bag news

1500

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:05,200

i want to thank them for their support

1501

01:03:09,190 --> 01:03:06,799

of this broadcast

1502

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:09,200

and um oh see

1503

01:03:15,750 --> 01:03:11,599

we'll see if we can't get it to the

1504

01:03:22,069 --> 01:03:17,430

and look at that

1505

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:22,079

looks like the cbc is being forced to uh

1506

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:28,069

yeah it doesn't my friends it does not

1507

01:03:35,109 --> 01:03:32,400

look like a small fringe minority to me

1508

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:35,119

not in the least friends not in the

1509

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:37,119

least

1510

01:03:41,829 --> 01:03:38,960

thousands of people

1511

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:41,839

exercising their

1512

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:44,880

rights here and remember i gotta give it

1513

01:03:49,829 --> 01:03:47,200

to these people because i do not like

1514

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:49,839

cold it is it feels like negative 22

1515

01:03:54,309 --> 01:03:52,160

outside in ottawa right now and that

1516

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:54,319

came to me courtesy of a canadian friend

1517

01:03:58,630 --> 01:03:57,440

shout out to jason quit he he said that

1518

01:04:01,880 --> 01:03:58,640

according to

1519

01:04:03,190 --> 01:04:01,890

you know many things

1520

01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:03,200

[Music]

1521

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:05,200

there we have uh

1522

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:07,839

more feeds being added

1523

01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:09,920

interesting technology allowing us to

1524

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:11,039

show you

1525

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,430

nine feeds at once all live feeds of

1526

01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:19,680

what is happening right on the ground in

1527

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:21,680

ottawa you know one thing that has

1528

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:27,039

surprised me is uh that i have not um

1529

01:04:32,710 --> 01:04:29,200

i have not

1530

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:32,720

heard them call this a health risk yet

1531

01:04:36,309 --> 01:04:34,640

and it's always interesting to note that

1532

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:36,319

uh you know

1533

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:38,880

certain protests are are perfectly okay

1534

01:04:43,349 --> 01:04:41,039

like here in the united states you can

1535

01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:43,359

protest for black lives matter

1536

01:04:46,470 --> 01:04:44,960

tens of thousands of people and that

1537

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:46,480

wasn't a health risk but you couldn't go

1538

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:47,680

to church

1539

01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:50,000

because that was a health risk love it

1540

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:52,480

love it i love the hypocrisy of the

1541

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:54,480

ruling class tyrants

1542

01:04:58,950 --> 01:04:56,960

who think that they can control us

1543

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:58,960

their agenda is okay you know if you're

1544

01:05:01,670 --> 01:05:00,559

doing something that aligns with their

1545

01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,680

agenda

1546

01:05:03,990 --> 01:05:03,200

you're allowed

1547

01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:04,000

but

1548

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,839

you can't go for a while in the united

1549

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:07,440

states you are literally not allowed to

1550

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:09,200

go to church on sunday because that was

1551

01:05:13,750 --> 01:05:12,079

too risky you could go to walmart

1552

01:05:16,230 --> 01:05:13,760

every sunday

1553

01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:16,240

and be in a warehouse-sized building

1554

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:18,160

with hundreds of other people

1555

01:05:22,390 --> 01:05:20,720

and a building with terrible ventilation

1556

01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:22,400

you could do that that was perfectly

1557

01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:24,559

safe but you couldn't go to church

1558

01:05:31,750 --> 01:05:26,160

and

1559

01:05:34,309 --> 01:05:31,760

states were literally arrested

1560

01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:34,319

for holding

1561

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:36,720

sunday church services and i don't know

1562

01:05:42,549 --> 01:05:39,839

about you but during a time of turmoil

1563

01:05:43,990 --> 01:05:42,559

stress anxiety

1564

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:44,000

and fear

1565

01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:55,109

we just saw frosty the snowman this is

1566

01:05:59,510 --> 01:05:57,359

awesome

1567

01:06:01,750 --> 01:05:59,520

look at this people are dancing uh does

1568

01:06:03,589 --> 01:06:01,760

this look violent does anybody think

1569

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:03,599

this looks violent i don't see any

1570

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:13,430

amazing friends that uh the totalitarian

1571

01:06:17,910 --> 01:06:15,200

regime has been able to paint with a

1572

01:06:20,870 --> 01:06:17,920

broad brush and call these people nazis

1573

01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:20,880

racists extremists people with dangerous

1574

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:23,680

ideas and let's not forget my favorite a

1575

01:06:28,390 --> 01:06:26,640

fringe minority friends there's tens of

1576

01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:28,400

thousands of people

1577

01:06:30,950 --> 01:06:29,200

and

1578

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,960

it's been shown through polls that the

1579

01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:32,880

majority of canadians do not support

1580

01:06:38,390 --> 01:06:35,200

these mandates or coveted restrictions

1581

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:38,400

they want an end to them all

1582

01:06:42,549 --> 01:06:40,079

more than half of the people in your

1583

01:06:49,990 --> 01:06:42,559

country is not a fringe minority justin

1584

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:52,230

so i have some other feeds that we could

1585

01:06:56,390 --> 01:06:54,640

share here with you

1586

01:06:59,109 --> 01:06:56,400

but i think this is the best one thanks

1587

01:07:02,150 --> 01:06:59,119

to spooky we have uh an incredible live

1588

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:02,160

feed here showing many different uh

1589

01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:05,920

views of ottawa and the protests

1590

01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:07,520

i have a feeling that this is going to

1591

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:09,920

go on for a while they are not going to

1592

01:07:13,190 --> 01:07:11,599

get rid of these people

1593

01:07:16,230 --> 01:07:13,200

and look at this people are erecting

1594

01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:16,240

tents i saw one dude literally building

1595

01:07:20,069 --> 01:07:17,599

a cabin

1596

01:07:21,990 --> 01:07:20,079

out of two by fours and plywood these

1597

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:22,000

people are in it for the long haul

1598

01:07:26,549 --> 01:07:24,400

they're not going anywhere

1599

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:26,559

and it appears that

1600

01:07:30,549 --> 01:07:27,599

the

1601

01:07:33,829 --> 01:07:30,559

canadian military is refusing

1602

01:07:35,829 --> 01:07:33,839

to be used as a means to stop these

1603

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:35,839

people

1604

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:37,839

stating that they are not getting

1605

01:07:41,910 --> 01:07:39,760

involved in police actions that's a

1606

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:41,920

police action that's a police problem

1607

01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:44,480

and there is not enough police in ottawa

1608

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:46,640

or the surrounding cities no matter how

1609

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:49,039

many other jurisdictions they bring in

1610

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:52,400

for help to clear all these people out

1611

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:54,960

it's just not going to happen so far all

1612

01:07:59,430 --> 01:07:57,039

they've been successful at is telling

1613

01:08:01,990 --> 01:07:59,440

some cars i've seen them tow some cars

1614

01:08:03,029 --> 01:08:02,000

from certain areas when people refuse to

1615

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:03,039

move

1616

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:04,000

um

1617

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:05,839

i'm trying to get a sense of just how

1618

01:08:09,430 --> 01:08:07,680

many cars were towed but there has also

1619

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:09,440

been various reports that the tow truck

1620

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:11,359

companies are saying the police are

1621

01:08:14,789 --> 01:08:12,799

calling the tow truck company saying

1622

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,799

come and tow these cars and some tow

1623

01:08:19,110 --> 01:08:16,799

truck companies and people are saying

1624

01:08:20,709 --> 01:08:19,120

we're not doing that we refuse we won't

1625

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:20,719

comply

1626

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:21,759

so

1627

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,560

how much longer can a totalitarian

1628

01:08:29,269 --> 01:08:26,400

regime hold out

1629

01:08:31,030 --> 01:08:29,279

spending a million dollars a day here

1630

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:31,040

while this is taking place how much

1631

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:34,640

longer can justin trudeau ignore these

1632

01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:37,359

freedom fighters how much longer can he

1633

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:39,920

keep those mandates going when the will

1634

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:42,480

of the people is against the will of the

1635

01:08:50,149 --> 01:08:48,470

i'm a big believer in that saying that

1636

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:50,159

the people should not fear the

1637

01:08:55,590 --> 01:08:52,880

government the government should fear

1638

01:08:57,749 --> 01:08:55,600

the people

1639

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:57,759

and apparently this government is too

1640

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:00,880

arrogant to fear the will of the people

1641

01:09:06,070 --> 01:09:03,920

because so far they have made no attempt

1642

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:06,080

at dialoguing with these freedom

1643

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:08,000

fighters and their leaders

1644

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:10,000

towards reaching some sort of peaceful

1645

01:09:13,990 --> 01:09:12,000

resolution

1646

01:09:16,390 --> 01:09:14,000

now i'm hopeful there will be a peaceful

1647

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,400

resolution but i am fearful

1648

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:18,480

that they may send police in with riot

1649

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:20,719

gear to start clearing people out

1650

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:23,040

i don't know how long

1651

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:25,679

that a city can be gridlocked like this

1652

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:30,149

they

1653

01:09:33,749 --> 01:09:31,920

are forced the government may be forced

1654

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:33,759

to try to step stop this

1655

01:09:37,189 --> 01:09:35,120

and how are they going to do that are

1656

01:09:38,309 --> 01:09:37,199

they going to just go in there with riot

1657

01:09:39,910 --> 01:09:38,319

gears

1658

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:39,920

tasers

1659

01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:41,199

batons

1660

01:09:51,420 --> 01:09:46,070

we've seen how well that works in the

1661

01:09:51,430 --> 01:09:58,070

[Music]

1662

01:10:01,669 --> 01:09:59,910

all over ottawa

1663

01:10:03,669 --> 01:10:01,679

brave freedom fighters are standing up

1664

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:03,679

for their rights and i say it's about

1665

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:06,000

time and and i'd also like to say where

1666

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:07,920

the hell are the united states

1667

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:09,199

citizens

1668

01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:12,000

why are we not doing exactly the same

1669

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:19,990

private party with a kind and generous

1670

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:22,159

499 super chat thank you for your

1671

01:10:26,270 --> 01:10:23,600

kindness your generosity and your

1672

01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:26,280

support private party says

1673

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:29,120

disobedience i agree with you 100

1674

01:10:33,350 --> 01:10:30,800

private party what a great statement

1675

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:33,360

says disobedience is the true foundation

1676

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,560

of liberty the obedient must be slaves

1677

01:10:41,270 --> 01:10:38,800

henry david thoreau i'm a big fan of

1678

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:41,280

thoreau private party i built a cabin

1679

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:43,120

uh based

1680

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:45,360

first i wanted to base it on henry david

1681

01:10:50,229 --> 01:10:48,000

thoreau's cabin however i got a wife and

1682

01:10:52,950 --> 01:10:50,239

two kids so it kept getting bigger uh

1683

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:52,960

but i'm a big fan of uh henry david

1684

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:54,159

thoreau

1685

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:56,000

one of the major reasons that i built a

1686

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:57,600

cabin in the woods was henry david

1687

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:58,719

thoreau

1688

01:11:02,550 --> 01:11:00,320

god bless him

1689

01:11:04,709 --> 01:11:02,560

and god bless you private party for your

1690

01:11:06,790 --> 01:11:04,719

kindness your generosity

1691

01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:06,800

and your support of this important

1692

01:11:16,870 --> 01:11:14,630

okay we'd like to take comments

1693

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:16,880

questions uh from the live chat so

1694

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:20,400

please do put your comments in all

1695

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:21,920

uh

1696

01:11:25,350 --> 01:11:23,360

caps

1697

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:25,360

mike williams um

1698

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,320

yeah i'm not going to read that out loud

1699

01:11:32,790 --> 01:11:30,800

that could be very dangerous

1700

01:11:34,630 --> 01:11:32,800

uh you know

1701

01:11:36,630 --> 01:11:34,640

there are various reports of that mike

1702

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:36,640

williams and i think that informed

1703

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:38,400

consent requires

1704

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:40,159

that we get all the information so

1705

01:11:43,590 --> 01:11:41,520

they've got a real problem on their

1706

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:43,600

hands according to dr malone and many

1707

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:45,440

others they're not giving people

1708

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:48,000

informed consent they're giving people

1709

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:48,880

only

1710

01:11:53,270 --> 01:11:51,120

the information they want them to have

1711

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:53,280

al julian with a kind and generous five

1712

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:55,040

dollar super chat thank you and god

1713

01:11:58,229 --> 01:11:56,080

bless you for your kindness your

1714

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:58,239

generosity and your support saying who

1715

01:12:01,750 --> 01:11:59,920

they going to call ghostbusters they

1716

01:12:02,709 --> 01:12:01,760

don't have the numbers to contain it

1717

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:02,719

yeah

1718

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:04,880

i agree with you al julian there's not

1719

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:06,239

enough police

1720

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:07,920

to clear all these people there's just

1721

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:09,840

too many there may there's estimates of

1722

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:11,280

hundreds of thousands of people on the

1723

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:13,520

streets of ottawa right now saying we've

1724

01:12:16,149 --> 01:12:14,719

had enough

1725

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,159

we demand

1726

01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:18,320

that you address our concerns we are the

1727

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,560

people we put you

1728

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:22,800

you're the government is there to serve

1729

01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:24,800

the people

1730

01:12:29,189 --> 01:12:26,640

not the other way around

1731

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:29,199

these rich elite ruling class

1732

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:31,920

totalitarian dictator types think that

1733

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:34,080

the peasants should be there to do their

1734

01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:36,880

will and should just lock step jump in

1735

01:12:39,990 --> 01:12:38,880

line when they say and do what they're

1736

01:12:41,669 --> 01:12:40,000

told

1737

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:41,679

good to see that people are standing up

1738

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:42,800

and saying

1739

01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:45,520

not any longer no longer will this be

1740

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:47,280

acceptable

1741

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:48,560

i mean

1742

01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:51,040

i think that both people in canada and

1743

01:12:55,830 --> 01:12:53,040

the united states have been more than

1744

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:55,840

patient with these restrictions with the

1745

01:13:00,390 --> 01:12:57,360

two weeks to flatten the curve that

1746

01:13:03,189 --> 01:13:00,400

turned into the two years plus now to

1747

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:03,199

flatten the curve let's see what else uh

1748

01:13:08,310 --> 01:13:05,920

we've been lied to manipulated by our

1749

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:08,320

media over and over and over again for

1750

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,760

the past two years they have destroyed

1751
01:13:16,149 --> 01:13:13,920
the middle class or attempted to destroy

1752
01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:16,159
the middle class they have destroyed

1753
01:13:21,350 --> 01:13:18,960
tens of thousands of businesses forcing

1754
01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:21,360
businesses to shut down and not be able

1755
01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:23,120
to feed their own families do you know

1756
01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:25,040
how many businesses have gone out of

1757
01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:26,000
business

1758
01:13:29,350 --> 01:13:26,960
all

1759
01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:29,360
mostly sole proprietorships they don't

1760
01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:32,560
want sole proprietorships they want big

1761
01:13:37,669 --> 01:13:35,040
corporations to control everything

1762
01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:37,679
because the big corporations control

1763
01:13:42,070 --> 01:13:40,239

the politicians

1764

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:42,080

they own

1765

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:44,320

the politicians

1766

01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:46,400

politicians do not

1767

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:48,239

go by the will of the people they go by

1768

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:51,600

the will of the corporations paying them

1769

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:54,560

you can call it a um

1770

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:56,800

a campaign contribution it's still a

1771

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:02,390

so thank you al julian any comments or

1772

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:05,360

questions please put them in all caps uh

1773

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:07,679

so i know

1774

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:09,600

philip blair says henry david thoreau

1775

01:14:14,229 --> 01:14:11,360

wrote that in opposition to the war with

1776

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:14,239

mexico truth seekers oh good to know

1777

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:15,760

yeah i haven't i don't believe that i've

1778

01:14:19,750 --> 01:14:17,600

heard that quote before i don't remember

1779

01:14:23,189 --> 01:14:19,760

hearing that quote before

1780

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:23,199

so we are live right now offering you a

1781

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:25,679

view a live view of what's happening on

1782

01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:28,400

the ground in ottawa right now you are

1783

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:31,040

watching the renegade network news

1784

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:32,400

channel

1785

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:34,239

uh and i'm your host stephen campbeen

1786

01:14:38,630 --> 01:14:36,320

trying to bring you the truth that the

1787

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:38,640

mainstream media is trying to keep you

1788

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:40,800

from seeing they don't want you to see

1789

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:41,760

this

1790

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:43,360

they don't want people to know that you

1791

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:50,709

i believe that all men should have a

1792

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:51,600

right

1793

01:14:56,149 --> 01:14:53,280

to stand up

1794

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:56,159

to especially a tyrannical government

1795

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,239

attempting to control

1796

01:15:03,270 --> 01:15:00,640

the people

1797

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:03,280

we have seen historic

1798

01:15:08,470 --> 01:15:06,159

things throughout this protest

1799

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:08,480

i have commented and i will keep

1800

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:11,040

commenting i have never in my entire

1801
01:15:13,270 --> 01:15:11,920
life

1802
01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:13,280
seen

1803
01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:14,640
the media

1804
01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:19,120
manipulate a story so much it is amazing

1805
01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,440
the level that they're willing to go

1806
01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:23,520
to and the smears they're willing to

1807
01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:26,000
just smear all these people as racists

1808
01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:29,120
nazis extremists and my favorite the

1809
01:15:37,030 --> 01:15:35,189
philip blair says blm protesters were

1810
01:15:38,709 --> 01:15:37,040
mischaracterized by certain elements of

1811
01:15:40,709 --> 01:15:38,719
the mainstream media too conflating the

1812
01:15:43,350 --> 01:15:40,719
civil rights movement with opportunistic

1813
01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:43,360

looters 10 miles away in the case of

1814

01:15:47,189 --> 01:15:46,480

philadelphia 2020 truth seekers well

1815

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:47,199

phil

1816

01:15:53,430 --> 01:15:51,120

riots because i'm not sure if you're

1817

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:53,440

aware of this but a lot of that looting

1818

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:55,440

happened in the neighborhood i had just

1819

01:16:01,350 --> 01:15:56,719

moved out of

1820

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:01,360

few months before the rioting and

1821

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:03,520

looting in philadelphia started

1822

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:05,040

and

1823

01:16:08,070 --> 01:16:06,480

while i recognize

1824

01:16:10,870 --> 01:16:08,080

there is a difference between peaceful

1825

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:10,880

protesters and looters it seemed to me

1826

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,640

in the case of philadelphia that the two

1827

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:14,560

went hand in hand you had the peaceful

1828

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:16,480

protesters during the day you have the

1829

01:16:21,510 --> 01:16:19,199

rioting and looting at night and many of

1830

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:21,520

those were the same people i believe and

1831

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:23,440

that's my personal belief having

1832

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:26,000

witnessed it and covered phil blair we

1833

01:16:30,390 --> 01:16:28,800

covered i think something like 20 hours

1834

01:16:31,590 --> 01:16:30,400

of live coverage of the philadelphia

1835

01:16:33,910 --> 01:16:31,600

riots

1836

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:33,920

b baker is here in assistance 2019 they

1837

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:35,600

are using this to implement policies

1838

01:16:40,630 --> 01:16:38,560

they could never pass otherwise yes and

1839

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:40,640

one of the things that worries me baker

1840

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:41,760

is

1841

01:16:45,990 --> 01:16:44,000

when have we ever known a government uh

1842

01:16:48,709 --> 01:16:46,000

that would get new power and then

1843

01:16:49,590 --> 01:16:48,719

surrender that new power it just doesn't

1844

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:49,600

happen

1845

01:16:56,390 --> 01:16:54,000

always want more

1846

01:16:58,790 --> 01:16:56,400

power and control are two things they

1847

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:58,800

always want more of and will never ever

1848

01:17:01,669 --> 01:17:00,080

surrender

1849

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:01,679

so

1850

01:17:05,830 --> 01:17:03,360

you know many people believe that these

1851
01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:05,840
coveted restrictions and mandates and

1852
01:17:09,990 --> 01:17:08,000
things are just never going to end

1853
01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:10,000
they're just going to go on forever

1854
01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:11,520
we're going to have new variant after

1855
01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:13,360
new variant after new variant we're

1856
01:17:16,950 --> 01:17:15,040
going to have new jab after new jab

1857
01:17:18,790 --> 01:17:16,960
after new jab

1858
01:17:20,709 --> 01:17:18,800
and i think that many people in the

1859
01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:20,719
united states and canada have been more

1860
01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:22,640
than cooperative

1861
01:17:26,310 --> 01:17:24,400
with trying

1862
01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:26,320
to do the right thing here in the midst

1863
01:17:31,830 --> 01:17:29,679

of a medical crisis trying to help our

1864

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:31,840

fellow man okay we'll stay at home for a

1865

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:33,840

few weeks okay we'll shut our businesses

1866

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:36,320

down for six months or more in some

1867

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:41,669

i will never understand some of the

1868

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:43,199

things that they did during this be

1869

01:17:47,590 --> 01:17:45,920

baker i i get that it's a you know these

1870

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:47,600

are tough decisions tough decisions have

1871

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:49,360

to be made for the benefit of of the

1872

01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:50,960

greater society

1873

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:52,719

however

1874

01:17:57,430 --> 01:17:55,199

you know these totalitarian dictator

1875

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:57,440

types they didn't lose a penny while

1876

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:59,120

they're destroying people's businesses

1877

01:18:03,030 --> 01:18:00,960

and livelihoods for a year

1878

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:03,040

they didn't lose any money

1879

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:09,270

mike williams says the robber baron's

1880

01:18:14,470 --> 01:18:11,199

cruelty may sometimes sleep

1881

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:14,480

his cupidity uh may at some point be

1882

01:18:20,229 --> 01:18:17,199

satiated

1883

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:20,239

maybe he meant stupidity

1884

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:22,080

bob burkin says

1885

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:23,760

cause at another time with patience in

1886

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:25,360

conversation you might have a best

1887

01:18:31,510 --> 01:18:26,800

friend

1888

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:33,830

v says all truckers unions are disgusted

1889

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,840

with andy vaxxers i don't know that it's

1890

01:18:38,950 --> 01:18:37,600

uh

1891

01:18:41,910 --> 01:18:38,960

i know that the canadian truckers

1892

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,920

alliance came out and uh

1893

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:43,199

you know

1894

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:45,360

they are not in support of this however

1895

01:18:49,189 --> 01:18:47,520

these truckers are saying that that

1896

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:49,199

group doesn't represent their best

1897

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:51,840

interests so you know there's two sides

1898

01:19:02,229 --> 01:19:00,070

x uh

1899

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:02,239

revlis xx says that's fair these are

1900

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:05,199

confusing times but like times long gone

1901

01:19:08,709 --> 01:19:07,280

this is and always will be driven to

1902

01:19:10,390 --> 01:19:08,719

divide people

1903

01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:10,400

i believe

1904

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:18,790

bob burkin says la life and our time it

1905

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:20,480

is important to be free and live is

1906

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:21,840

important

1907

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:23,280

is the result of these truckers

1908

01:19:33,510 --> 01:19:30,310

randall hill wants me to put my email

1909

01:19:36,070 --> 01:19:33,520

address in the chat i have uh one second

1910

01:19:40,870 --> 01:19:36,080

i i have a banner for that let me get

1911

01:19:40,880 --> 01:19:44,310

one second

1912

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,149

yeah i should put my uh

1913

01:19:51,990 --> 01:19:50,640

here is the email address to reach me on

1914

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:52,000
the bottom of the screen it's truth

1915

01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:53,360
seeker show

1916

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:55,840
at gmail.com i will be checking in with

1917

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:57,679
that shortly we have some other live

1918

01:20:02,550 --> 01:19:59,679
feeds that i would like to share

1919

01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:02,560
uh with you people so that you can know

1920

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:04,320
exactly what's happening in ottawa

1921

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:07,040
because your local media is sure not

1922

01:20:12,390 --> 01:20:09,360
going to show you that

1923

01:20:14,229 --> 01:20:12,400
i'm going to check in with my uh

1924

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:14,239
check in with my email right now because

1925

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:16,480
people are routinely sending me

1926

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:20,000

a useful little bits to share about this

1927

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:22,320

emerging story

1928

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:25,199

again we're covering the live protests

1929

01:20:29,669 --> 01:20:27,120

uh

1930

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:29,679

the live protests in ottawa

1931

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:38,709

and we're going to stop this one i have

1932

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:40,800

another live feed

1933

01:20:44,790 --> 01:20:42,880

which we're going to be sharing just

1934

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,800

bear with me one moment

1935

01:20:55,430 --> 01:20:46,400

uh well

1936

01:20:58,629 --> 01:20:56,950

yeah this is from just a little bit

1937

01:21:02,629 --> 01:20:58,639

earlier

1938

01:21:04,470 --> 01:21:02,639

i'm going to back it up a little bit so

1939

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:04,480

we get a sense of what has been

1940

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:07,440

happening in ottawa on the ground

1941

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:19,590

oh the video just became unavailable

1942

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:22,080

imagine that

1943

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:23,440

i don't know what happened with that one

1944

01:21:28,709 --> 01:21:25,920

but we can go back to another live feed

1945

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,719

video was set to private just now damn

1946

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:30,560

it

1947

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:31,920

all right we've got other things to

1948

01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:44,950

actually i have a article to share that

1949

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:46,320

is pro

1950

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:53,350

and uh this is from uncanceled.ca

1951

01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:56,480

media sabotage of freedom convoy 2022

1952

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:58,320

and look at all these people in front of

1953

01:22:02,870 --> 01:22:00,400

their parliament building

1954

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:02,880

that's the french minority of course

1955

01:22:08,070 --> 01:22:05,199

and this is from gregory zinke he's a

1956

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:08,080

political freelance writer

1957

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:10,080

content editor liberty advocate and

1958

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:11,360

researcher

1959

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:13,120

and gregory states the scenes broadcast

1960

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:14,960

from ottawa this past weekend were a

1961

01:22:20,430 --> 01:22:17,120

welcome and inspirational explosion of

1962

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:20,440

patriotic euphoria amidst the bleak

1963

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:23,040

indefiniteness of the covet saga

1964

01:22:27,510 --> 01:22:24,639

truckers from around north america

1965

01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:27,520

descended upon canada's capital to

1966

01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:30,159

protest against our arbitrary state of

1967

01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:34,000

crisis we saw images of lawful protest

1968

01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:36,800

joyous rebellion and diverse voices

1969

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,800

being proudly championed

1970

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:40,719

raising more than 9 million in less than

1971

01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:42,320

two weeks now it's 10 million the

1972

01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:43,840

freedom convoy has captured the

1973

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:45,199

fascination of the world and is

1974

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:47,760

generating parallel movements in several

1975

01:22:51,910 --> 01:22:49,760

other continents bolstering the

1976

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:51,920

movement's influence as a cavalcade of

1977

01:22:57,189 --> 01:22:54,639

the most influential non-governmental

1978

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:57,199

individuals on the planet that include

1979

01:23:02,870 --> 01:23:01,040

elon musk brett weinstein don cherry

1980

01:23:06,070 --> 01:23:02,880

jordan peterson

1981

01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:06,080

dr david fisman james lindsey russell

1982

01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:10,000

brand brett wilson ron paul and dr

1983

01:23:13,830 --> 01:23:12,080

coleman carr

1984

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:13,840

these brave working class heroes of

1985

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:16,000

convoy have become the worldwide symbols

1986

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:18,800

for hope positivity and policy change

1987

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:20,960

within the prevailing framework of

1988

01:23:24,390 --> 01:23:22,960

governmental overreach and fear

1989

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:24,400

mongering

1990

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,520

and

1991

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:27,120

just one moment we want to put a fair

1992

01:23:32,390 --> 01:23:30,719

use banner up uh this is fair use we are

1993

01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:32,400

educating the public and using this

1994

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:34,800

article to do so

1995

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:37,040

we will be talking about and critiquing

1996

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:45,830

and for this grassroots and majority

1997

01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:47,440

supported stance they are being

1998

01:23:54,030 --> 01:23:50,719

demonized and mocked by large swathes

1999

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:54,040

swaths of the national legacy media

2000

01:23:58,550 --> 01:23:56,480

unsurprisingly these are the exact same

2001
01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:58,560
news agencies who make a living from

2002
01:24:02,870 --> 01:24:00,880
manufacturing consent parroting

2003
01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:02,880
government narratives and accepting

2004
01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:05,440
generous state bailouts to prop up their

2005
01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:07,360
failing existences

2006
01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,600
luckily at least for now we have social

2007
01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:11,280
media and independent publishing that

2008
01:24:15,189 --> 01:24:12,880
can cut through the distorted and

2009
01:24:17,830 --> 01:24:15,199
misleading lens of a deeply corrupted

2010
01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:17,840
establishment news ecosystem

2011
01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:19,760
if only we could drown out the media

2012
01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:21,920
party with the infinite blare of a

2013
01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:25,040

truckhorn let the smearing begin

2014

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:26,719

and here's a quote from michael malus

2015

01:24:29,669 --> 01:24:28,159

anarchist

2016

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,679

the battle is won when the average

2017

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:31,600

american regards a corporate journalist

2018

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:34,000

exactly as they regard a tobacco

2019

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:36,560

executive yeah you're selling us

2020

01:24:39,590 --> 01:24:38,719

death

2021

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:39,600

so

2022

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:41,280

the article goes on to state since the

2023

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:43,280

advent of social media corporate news

2024

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,960

outlets have been contending with the

2025

01:24:49,750 --> 01:24:46,639

reality that they are increasingly

2026
01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:49,760
irrelevant distrusted and elitist the

2027
01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:50,880
links between them and their

2028
01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:52,320
establishment interests both in

2029
01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,159
government and business are

2030
01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:56,400
being exponentially realized

2031
01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:58,960
and every watershed event further

2032
01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:00,800
galvanizes public discuss with their

2033
01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:03,120
agendas the freedom convoy has only

2034
01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:06,080
solidified this reality and in return

2035
01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:07,760
coalesced the

2036
01:25:12,070 --> 01:25:10,159
laurentian consensus

2037
01:25:14,070 --> 01:25:12,080
instead of fairly covering the

2038
01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:14,080

grassroots movements to affect change

2039

01:25:17,910 --> 01:25:16,000

away from unpopular and damaging

2040

01:25:20,709 --> 01:25:17,920

government policies regarding the covid

2041

01:25:23,590 --> 01:25:20,719

regime they instead initiated a slow

2042

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:23,600

creep of marginalized marginalization

2043

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:26,159

against the protesters and legacy's

2044

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:28,800

media media's overreaching message of

2045

01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:31,120

distrust against the convoy was

2046

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,360

curiously reinforced by the by prime

2047

01:25:37,189 --> 01:25:35,760

minister trudeau today at his press

2048

01:25:39,270 --> 01:25:37,199

conference

2049

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:39,280

almost as if they were on the same page

2050

01:25:42,950 --> 01:25:40,880

and running for cover

2051
01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:42,960
and running cover for one another

2052
01:25:46,149 --> 01:25:44,639
they couldn't say the protest was

2053
01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:46,159
unlawful so they had to create

2054
01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:48,800
alternative slanders so in context over

2055
01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:50,960
the weekend they waved an illusion of an

2056
01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:52,719
impending mass terror and destruction

2057
01:25:57,510 --> 01:25:55,600
campaign being wrought by the truckers

2058
01:26:00,390 --> 01:25:57,520
there were allusions to the january 6

2059
01:26:01,830 --> 01:26:00,400
capital riot hypothesizing about russian

2060
01:26:04,070 --> 01:26:01,840
collusion

2061
01:26:06,629 --> 01:26:04,080
and insistence that ottawa was being

2062
01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:06,639
invaded and painted the entire movement

2063
01:26:09,910 --> 01:26:08,560

as selfish anti-vaccine group of

2064

01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:09,920

deplorables

2065

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,760

they couldn't widely smeared as racist

2066

01:26:15,830 --> 01:26:13,679

or misogynistic so they focused on a

2067

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:15,840

handful of distasteful and possibly

2068

01:26:20,550 --> 01:26:17,760

planet outliers

2069

01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:20,560

a few strange and isolated incidents of

2070

01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:22,159

mysteriously appearing and then

2071

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:25,840

vanishing wield wielders of hate symbols

2072

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:28,080

where all the elite media could focus on

2073

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:30,000

they cared more about one

2074

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:32,480

unidentified lunatic with a nazi flag

2075

01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,960

than the precipitous rise in child abuse

2076

01:26:38,790 --> 01:26:36,639

and suicide attempts driven by the

2077

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:38,800

government's covet policies over the

2078

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:41,040

past two years and importantly on this

2079

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:42,480

topic true north is offering a

2080

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:44,960

substantial reward for any information

2081

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:46,719

leading to the identification of this

2082

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:48,400

disgusting man

2083

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:50,560

apparently here's my favorite term

2084

01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:53,360

friends mostly peaceful protesters is

2085

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:55,360

only acceptable to democratic movements

2086

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:57,040

that support leftist government

2087

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:59,840

narratives even though zero arrests have

2088

01:27:02,830 --> 01:27:01,040

been made

2089

01:27:05,110 --> 01:27:02,840

legacy media is using these

2090

01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:05,120

unrepresentative images as propaganda

2091

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:06,719

against the convoy while independent

2092

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:08,800

media is going out of their way to have

2093

01:27:13,110 --> 01:27:11,199

those reprehensible people disassociated

2094

01:27:15,189 --> 01:27:13,120

from this yes and i did see a live

2095

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:15,199

stream where there was somebody with a

2096

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:18,480

not a nazi flag but a rebel

2097

01:27:22,950 --> 01:27:20,400

civil war flag

2098

01:27:25,350 --> 01:27:22,960

a confederate flag and uh people were

2099

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:25,360

telling him to put the flag away and get

2100

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:28,320

out of here you're not welcome here

2101

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:29,600

this article goes on to state that

2102

01:27:34,709 --> 01:27:32,159

legacy media is using these unrespons

2103

01:27:37,990 --> 01:27:34,719

unrepresentative images

2104

01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:38,000

as propaganda against the com convoy

2105

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:40,000

the near entirety of the establishment

2106

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:41,520

media

2107

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:43,280

accepting some elements of the national

2108

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:45,280

post who gave unbiased and ground level

2109

01:27:48,229 --> 01:27:46,880

coverage like rupa

2110

01:27:50,390 --> 01:27:48,239

super mania

2111

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,400

have seemingly been building a consensus

2112

01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:52,480

towards the surmised government

2113

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:54,800

objective delegitimization of a

2114

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:56,880

democratic protest against government

2115

01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:59,600

authoritative authority

2116

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:01,120

authoritarianism

2117

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:03,520

the revolution will be a podcast and

2118

01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:05,280

this is from thomas sowell he says the

2119

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:07,840

media are less a window on reality than

2120

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:09,520

a stage on which officials and

2121

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:11,760

journalists perform self-scripted

2122

01:28:16,070 --> 01:28:14,480

self-serving fictions

2123

01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:16,080

not only was the freedom convoy

2124

01:28:19,830 --> 01:28:17,920

overwhelming success for its people and

2125

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:19,840

message with no end in sight for its

2126
01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:21,120
duration

2127
01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:23,440
international support and donations but

2128
01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:25,360
it also displayed some silver linings to

2129
01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:27,199
be appreciated for amongst the barrage

2130
01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:28,560
of falsehoods and deliberate

2131
01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:30,560
misinformation being hurled by legacy

2132
01:28:35,510 --> 01:28:33,600
media the truth still managed to get out

2133
01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:35,520
first we demonstrated a strong canadian

2134
01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:37,280
network of independent and self-funded

2135
01:28:41,910 --> 01:28:39,840
organizations doing real journalism and

2136
01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:41,920
ground-level reporting rebel news true

2137
01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:43,760
north post millennial occupy the

2138
01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:46,000

forefront of this space where they can

2139

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:47,920

disseminate news to millions of people

2140

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:50,480

and reach influential foreign audiences

2141

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,840

their reporters should be thanked for

2142

01:28:56,310 --> 01:28:53,440

their dedication and in reporting a

2143

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,320

convoy despite frigidly cold conditions

2144

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:58,320

an anti-antagonistic

2145

01:29:03,270 --> 01:29:01,120

online mood of their establishment

2146

01:29:05,189 --> 01:29:03,280

brethren second the legacy media

2147

01:29:07,830 --> 01:29:05,199

continues to discredit itself with each

2148

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:07,840

cynical and conciliatory gesture towards

2149

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:10,239

the promotion of state power this

2150

01:29:13,750 --> 01:29:11,760

becomes overtly

2151
01:29:15,910 --> 01:29:13,760
contemptible why the media narratives

2152
01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:15,920
sync up perfectly with government actors

2153
01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:18,000
and their messaging as a quick test of

2154
01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:20,560
this assertion look up anyone who works

2155
01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:23,280
for cbc or the toronto star or twitter

2156
01:29:28,149 --> 01:29:26,239
and juxtapose that

2157
01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:28,159
and juxtapose what

2158
01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:29,920
they said over the weekend against

2159
01:29:34,070 --> 01:29:31,679
trudeau's statements today yeah people

2160
01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:34,080
are doing matchups which is really funny

2161
01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:35,600
lastly we have ourselves there are

2162
01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:37,280
scores of independent vloggers

2163
01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:39,280

podcasters live streamers and citizen

2164

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:41,679

journalists reporting to you firsthand

2165

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:43,440

and in real time no less there is

2166

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:44,719

something to cherish because it

2167

01:29:49,990 --> 01:29:47,520

completely removes any contorted optics

2168

01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:50,000

the legacy media attempts to impose on

2169

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:51,679

your interpretation

2170

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:53,440

you can literally watch it for yourself

2171

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,120

and i'm quite certain you can comprehend

2172

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:56,719

the events without a liberal

2173

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:58,960

interpretation of the story so please

2174

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:00,320

for the sake of truth in your own

2175

01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:03,280

enlightenment support independent media

2176
01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:05,360
or become a member of it yourself if you

2177
01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:07,520
have a phone in your hand right now use

2178
01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:09,840
it to inject truth into a bloated and

2179
01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:12,400
deceitful corporate narrative donate to

2180
01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:14,800
the aforementioned organizations share

2181
01:30:19,590 --> 01:30:16,960
their work within your social circles

2182
01:30:21,910 --> 01:30:19,600
circles and support publications like

2183
01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:21,920
uncanceled for more unique insights into

2184
01:30:26,629 --> 01:30:24,000
our shared reality remember that the

2185
01:30:28,470 --> 01:30:26,639
corporate media want to permanently

2186
01:30:30,709 --> 01:30:28,480
gatekeep selective narratives that

2187
01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:30,719
dictate certain world views with the

2188
01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:33,280

explicit hope of altering democratic

2189

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:36,239

behavior we cannot let them win

2190

01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:38,400

because it will ultimately mean the

2191

01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:40,400

death of truth

2192

01:30:45,189 --> 01:30:42,880

great article and i wanted to share that

2193

01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:45,199

so you know along with the corporate

2194

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:46,800

media it seems that you know the battle

2195

01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:48,880

lines are being drawn the corporate

2196

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:50,719

media uh

2197

01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:53,520

is is really painting these people as

2198

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:55,120

the bad guys here

2199

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:58,080

uh you know they're racists they are

2200

01:31:03,110 --> 01:31:00,239

uh a fringe minority of people with

2201

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:03,120

dangerous ideas and more

2202

01:31:07,350 --> 01:31:05,120

and uh i just don't see it we're going

2203

01:31:10,070 --> 01:31:07,360

to go back to our

2204

01:31:11,510 --> 01:31:10,080

our live feed of what is happening in

2205

01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:11,520

ottawa right now

2206

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:13,600

comments or questions for me please put

2207

01:31:17,510 --> 01:31:15,840

them in all capital letters

2208

01:31:19,510 --> 01:31:17,520

some of you may be aware that i am

2209

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:19,520

visually impaired

2210

01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:21,199

and that's the reason for the glasses as

2211

01:31:23,910 --> 01:31:22,239

well

2212

01:31:26,070 --> 01:31:23,920

but it does help me to know that your

2213

01:31:29,830 --> 01:31:26,080

comment you have a comment that you are

2214

01:31:31,990 --> 01:31:29,840

intending that i share on screen by

2215

01:31:33,990 --> 01:31:32,000

putting it in all capital letters

2216

01:31:37,110 --> 01:31:34,000

we can take some comments and questions

2217

01:31:43,270 --> 01:31:40,550

and let's get caught up to

2218

01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:43,280

this is live right now

2219

01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:44,960

in ottawa

2220

01:31:48,950 --> 01:31:46,719

you mentioned

2221

01:31:51,510 --> 01:31:48,960

military foreign objects or suspected

2222

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:51,520

military foreign objects and

2223

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:53,199

you know anything that would designate

2224

01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:55,920

something like uap or ufo

2225

01:31:59,430 --> 01:31:57,440

um

2226

01:32:02,390 --> 01:31:59,440

anything i want to know if i want to

2227

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:02,400

know that there there must be

2228

01:32:07,669 --> 01:32:05,040

there must be

2229

01:32:09,270 --> 01:32:07,679

i think uh maybe spooky got our streams

2230

01:32:16,709 --> 01:32:09,280

crossed because there seems to be

2231

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:18,470

torvik is here and says corporate media

2232

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:19,679

and the establishment are having a

2233

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:22,400

meltdown right now mandate protests

2234

01:32:28,709 --> 01:32:24,560

to joe rogan it's nice to see them kick

2235

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,950

i don't understand cancel culture i

2236

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:32,320

don't understand why we can't have a

2237

01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:35,040

conversation why we can't have a debate

2238

01:32:40,790 --> 01:32:37,520

why we can't

2239

01:32:42,070 --> 01:32:40,800

why we cannot have a discussion about

2240

01:32:44,950 --> 01:32:42,080

these issues and how can you have

2241

01:32:46,870 --> 01:32:44,960

conformed consent when some experts are

2242

01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:46,880

being uh literally

2243

01:32:51,669 --> 01:32:49,679

stamped off of off of social media so

2244

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:51,679

you can't hear what they have to say on

2245

01:33:00,629 --> 01:32:59,110

b baker says trudeau was asked what

2246

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,639

government he admired the most during a

2247

01:33:05,189 --> 01:33:03,360

town hall media event he said china yeah

2248

01:33:18,310 --> 01:33:05,199

he's probably in the pockets of them you

2249

01:33:22,310 --> 01:33:20,229

well i might disagree with you a little

2250

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,320

bit but we'll allow it angel a says the

2251

01:33:25,830 --> 01:33:24,560

canadians have bigger cajones than the

2252

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:25,840

usa

2253

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:27,920

well right now they do they're standing

2254

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:30,000

up for their freedom us americans are

2255

01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:32,000

still laying down waiting for it to end

2256

01:33:37,270 --> 01:33:34,159

right

2257

01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:37,280

oh that was alien scientists blending in

2258

01:33:46,550 --> 01:33:44,870

dr hongo says i am an anarchist i

2259

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:46,560

completely disagree with all governments

2260

01:33:51,350 --> 01:33:49,120

but i am pro-science and technology

2261

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:51,360

um

2262

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:53,440

i would tend to agree with you

2263

01:33:59,189 --> 01:33:56,560

um but i'm not quite an anarchist i i i

2264

01:34:01,830 --> 01:33:59,199

but sometimes i am you know i think that

2265

01:34:03,830 --> 01:34:01,840

sometimes uh anarchists are like you

2266

01:34:05,590 --> 01:34:03,840

know there has to be some order in

2267

01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:05,600

society in order to have a civil society

2268

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,880

there needs to be some form of

2269

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:08,800

government i just think it should be

2270

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,880

about 10 percent the size that it is

2271

01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:12,719

that's my personal view

2272

01:34:16,629 --> 01:34:14,719

just enough to do those things that

2273

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:16,639

people cannot do on their own like build

2274

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:19,520

roads and bridges and you know and just

2275

01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:22,400

enough police to you know

2276

01:34:33,910 --> 01:34:32,310

ignoble savage says it's great to see

2277

01:34:35,669 --> 01:34:33,920

rebel news get worldwide attention

2278

01:34:37,669 --> 01:34:35,679

they're honest yeah i've been enjoying

2279

01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:37,679

their coverage uh and they're one of the

2280

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:41,280

inspirations actually behind our uh new

2281

01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:44,480

news network here renegade network news

2282

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:48,800

um i got so sick of being lied to by my

2283

01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:50,960

corporate media that i just decided to

2284

01:34:55,990 --> 01:34:53,679

start my own news show

2285

01:34:58,390 --> 01:34:56,000

if i can't get the news from the news

2286

01:35:00,149 --> 01:34:58,400

i'm going to get the news myself and i'm

2287

01:35:01,109 --> 01:35:00,159

going to share it with all of you fine

2288

01:35:02,790 --> 01:35:01,119

people

2289

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:02,800

right

2290

01:35:06,070 --> 01:35:05,040

tucker call us and lied to us much of

2291

01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:06,080

the right

2292

01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:08,159

was its way to delegitimize and dismiss

2293

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:10,159

the concerns of any racist they used the

2294

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:12,719

same smears against dr king we mustn't

2295

01:35:17,510 --> 01:35:15,199

fall for hate uh uh well i probably

2296

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:17,520

agree with you

2297

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:19,440

okay we can turn the audio back on on

2298

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:24,229

there we go i'm gonna keep it low though

2299

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:25,440

because sometimes people are playing

2300

01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:26,960

copyrighted songs in the middle of these

2301

01:35:30,550 --> 01:35:28,480

protests

2302

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:30,560

so it looks like a dance party where's

2303

01:35:35,590 --> 01:35:32,800

all the violence look at this this is

2304

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:35,600

beautiful freedom loving people standing

2305

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:38,159

up to the tyrants the despots and the

2306

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:41,199

dictatorship that is trying to control

2307

01:35:45,750 --> 01:35:43,920

their lives for more than two years now

2308

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:45,760

people have had enough

2309

01:35:54,070 --> 01:35:51,910

and i've got um

2310

01:35:55,030 --> 01:35:54,080

i've got some more things to share with

2311

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:55,040

you

2312

01:35:58,790 --> 01:35:56,800

more coming in

2313

01:36:04,310 --> 01:35:58,800

uh which is great thanks for those

2314

01:36:04,320 --> 01:36:11,669

and here we have a view

2315

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:14,310

this is live streams live from ottawa

2316

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:20,070

look at these violent extremists look at

2317

01:36:32,229 --> 01:36:22,960

these racists right

2318

01:36:32,239 --> 01:36:40,229

this fringe minority of people

2319

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:42,629

i i'm i'm missing the violence justin

2320

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:44,880

trudeau i don't

2321

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:45,840

i don't

2322

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:46,639

no

2323

01:36:54,629 --> 01:36:49,920

up

2324

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:54,639

i'm hopeful that things will remain

2325

01:36:57,990 --> 01:36:56,560

peaceful tonight please play

2326

01:37:00,070 --> 01:36:58,000

please if you're the praying type

2327

01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:00,080

friends pray for peace pray that

2328

01:37:05,109 --> 01:37:03,199

everybody stays safe tonight as they

2329

01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:05,119

exercise their rights

2330

01:37:10,149 --> 01:37:08,239

and demand to have their voice heard by

2331

01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:10,159

the totalitarian dictators that are

2332

01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:12,000

trying to control everyone's lives for

2333

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:19,189

it's good to see that there

2334

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:20,400

everybody sounds like they're having

2335

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,280

looks like they're having a good time

2336

01:37:27,510 --> 01:37:25,440

and i guess if when it's 20 below you

2337

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:27,520

probably want to be dancing right and

2338

01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:28,880

moving

2339

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:30,960

keep your body temperature up

2340

01:37:35,109 --> 01:37:33,199

god bless these brave freedom fighters

2341

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:35,119

standing up for their rights and god

2342

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:36,800

bless the police too i hope everyone

2343

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:39,119

stays safe tonight including them

2344

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:41,119

they're just doing their job

2345

01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:42,880

trying to

2346

01:37:47,350 --> 01:37:45,440

make sure that things stay peaceful

2347

01:37:48,950 --> 01:37:47,360

and nothing gets out of hand

2348

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:48,960

i have seen and heard from many

2349

01:37:53,189 --> 01:37:50,719

different police who are very very

2350

01:37:55,109 --> 01:37:53,199

supportive of this movement

2351
01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:55,119
saying that it has been peaceful and the

2352
01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:57,040
protesters have been very kind and nice

2353
01:38:02,229 --> 01:37:58,800
to them

2354
01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:02,239
and and i watched protesters giving out

2355
01:38:05,270 --> 01:38:03,280
food

2356
01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:05,280
to the police officers that are also

2357
01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:07,360
there giving out food

2358
01:38:13,109 --> 01:38:10,080
and bottles of water etc

2359
01:38:15,590 --> 01:38:13,119
and here we see a

2360
01:38:22,550 --> 01:38:15,600
big rig moving through moving to a new

2361
01:38:27,590 --> 01:38:25,030
you know this does warm my heart to see

2362
01:38:30,629 --> 01:38:27,600
because i know and even these

2363
01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:30,639

totalitarian dictators know that you

2364

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:32,400

cannot stop us all

2365

01:38:36,470 --> 01:38:34,560

they cannot stop all these people they

2366

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:36,480

cannot do anything here they're not

2367

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:37,920

gonna be able to clear out tens of

2368

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:40,239

thousands of people with a few hundred

2369

01:38:44,719 --> 01:38:48,149

these people will have

2370

01:38:52,149 --> 01:38:50,390

created major change changes already

2371

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:52,159

beginning we reported earlier tonight

2372

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:54,080

that saskatchewan is the first major

2373

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:56,080

city in canada that announced today they

2374

01:39:01,270 --> 01:38:58,320

will be ending all mandates and

2375

01:39:03,030 --> 01:39:01,280

restrictions throughout that city by the

2376

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:03,040

end of the month

2377

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:06,000

that my friends is a minor victory but

2378

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:07,199

remember

2379

01:39:10,629 --> 01:39:09,040

this is a

2380

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:10,639

not um

2381

01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:13,199

you know one battle here i love that

2382

01:39:25,350 --> 01:39:14,960

justin trudeau

2383

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:26,950

you know i see an interesting comment

2384

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:28,719

moonlight says if jesus would just cure

2385

01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:30,320

this disease it would not be an issue i

2386

01:39:33,990 --> 01:39:31,679

blame jesus

2387

01:39:35,830 --> 01:39:34,000

you know there's a an actual theological

2388

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:35,840

principle that applies to that moon like

2389

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:38,159

i had a lot of catholic schooling

2390

01:39:42,149 --> 01:39:39,760

according to the catholic priests and

2391

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:42,159

jesuits who educated me

2392

01:39:46,629 --> 01:39:44,639

man-made problems must be solved by man

2393

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:46,639

not god god didn't create the

2394

01:39:51,910 --> 01:39:48,239

coronavirus

2395

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:51,920

uh and so god won't intervene to stop it

2396

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:53,280

uh

2397

01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:54,480

now

2398

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:56,080

i'm not sure if that's an accurate

2399

01:40:01,109 --> 01:39:57,920

statement we don't know how the

2400

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:01,119

coronavirus was created and uh it would

2401

01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:02,960

be dangerous for me to even comment on

2402

01:40:07,830 --> 01:40:05,360

that on this platform

2403

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:07,840

remember it was not that long ago uh

2404

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:10,239

that if you were to even suggest uh

2405

01:40:14,629 --> 01:40:12,639

anything about where the virus came from

2406

01:40:15,830 --> 01:40:14,639

you would be stamped off of this

2407

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,840

platform

2408

01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:18,480

it's interesting

2409

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:19,920

moonlight says if this were happening in

2410

01:40:25,350 --> 01:40:22,960

america there would be putting caps in

2411

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:25,360

the backs of those people's heads

2412

01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:27,280

yeah uh things tend to you know

2413

01:40:31,669 --> 01:40:29,920

americans tend to be a lot more uh less

2414

01:40:33,189 --> 01:40:31,679

peaceful i will say

2415

01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:33,199

right

2416

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:35,679

american protests tend to get violent

2417

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:38,560

we're a violent bunch of people i think

2418

01:40:45,669 --> 01:40:40,239

more so than

2419

01:40:50,550 --> 01:40:47,830

dr hongo says i am against the violence

2420

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:50,560

as am i i want to be very clear

2421

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:53,199

in my position is that i i wish that

2422

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:55,679

everyone remains peaceful and exercises

2423

01:40:58,790 --> 01:40:57,520

their right to peacefully protest

2424

01:41:02,310 --> 01:40:58,800

however

2425

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:02,320

i uh abhor violence or you know i don't

2426

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:04,960

think that it does anything violence

2427

01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:08,159

only begets more violence it does not

2428

01:41:12,390 --> 01:41:09,199

you know

2429

01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:12,400

solve problems it creates more problems

2430

01:41:15,430 --> 01:41:14,159

and if these people were to become

2431

01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:15,440

violent

2432

01:41:20,790 --> 01:41:18,480

then the government can say see they are

2433

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:20,800

violent we were right these are violent

2434

01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:23,119

protesters

2435

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:25,440

and spooky from paperback news working

2436

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:27,760

very hard on this live feed giving us

2437

01:41:34,790 --> 01:41:30,960

the latest uh view from all over ottawa

2438

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:34,800

we've got one two three four five

2439

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:37,840

six seven live feeds from all over

2440

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:40,480

ottawa right now

2441

01:41:44,790 --> 01:41:42,960

all all here shared

2442

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:44,800

so that you can see what's really

2443

01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:46,800

happening that the mainstream media will

2444

01:41:50,790 --> 01:41:49,119

not share with you the mainstream media

2445

01:41:52,709 --> 01:41:50,800

doesn't want you to see what's happening

2446

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:52,719

in ottawa especially here in the united

2447

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:53,760

states

2448

01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:57,600

officials are terrified that this is

2449

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:00,320

going to start in washington dc and

2450

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:02,800

apparently there are already plans to do

2451

01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:05,760

a freedom convoy to dc

2452

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:06,880

right

2453

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,280

v says we have much more ammo yeah we've

2454

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:11,119

got a lot more guns in most countries

2455

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,990

that may be

2456

01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:19,199

a reason

2457

01:42:22,390 --> 01:42:20,639

that things get more violent in the

2458

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:22,400

united states we sure got a lot of guns

2459

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:27,590

but

2460

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:29,119

i do want to say

2461

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:31,199

that i'm a big supporter of the right to

2462

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:33,119

keep and bear arms

2463

01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:35,440

uh there's a reason that there's right

2464

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,679

now there's camps in australia that

2465

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:39,679

people are getting dragged off to

2466

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:42,159

and that reason v is though they took

2467

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:47,750

the first thing totalitarian dictators

2468

01:42:55,109 --> 01:42:53,590

our cake revival says i am hope you are

2469

01:43:02,310 --> 01:42:55,119

good too always thinking of you and your

2470

01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:04,709

yes stop the violence and more violence

2471

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:07,600

upset the silence yeah

2472

01:43:12,229 --> 01:43:09,360

boy that's honking

2473

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:12,239

it's being called the honking

2474

01:43:17,189 --> 01:43:14,960

imagine if all it takes is tens of

2475

01:43:18,229 --> 01:43:17,199

thousands of trucks honking their horns

2476

01:43:24,070 --> 01:43:18,239

to

2477

01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:25,830

yeah moonlight that's a good point feed

2478

01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:27,760

a protest star of a riot

2479

01:43:32,790 --> 01:43:29,600

that reminds me um

2480

01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:32,800

we are going to uh share something else

2481

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:34,719

that i found that i think is very very

2482

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:42,149

the

2483

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:46,560

police chief is threatening any police

2484

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:48,560

officer who assists these protesters

2485

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:50,400

with criminal prosecution

2486

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:52,560

and i found that to be uh extremely

2487

01:43:56,310 --> 01:43:53,760

alarming

2488

01:44:01,430 --> 01:43:58,229

what if what if you're a police officer

2489

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:01,440

and your brother is a trucker

2490

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,560

and you're on your day off and you go to

2491

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:06,560

hang out with your brother maybe bring

2492

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:09,520

him some food maybe bring him some a

2493

01:44:13,669 --> 01:44:11,520

case of uh you know bottled water or

2494

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:13,679

bring him some propane or fuel or

2495

01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:14,639

whatever

2496

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:16,800

it is that your brother needs or your

2497

01:44:25,350 --> 01:44:19,520

neighbor whatever

2498

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:27,430

police chief in ottawa is basically

2499

01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:29,199

saying that any police officer who

2500

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:31,760

assists these protesters will be

2501
01:44:36,870 --> 01:44:34,400
investigated and criminally prosecuted

2502
01:44:37,910 --> 01:44:36,880
this is another scare tactic to stop

2503
01:44:41,270 --> 01:44:37,920
people

2504
01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:41,280
these

2505
01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:47,040
this has been a peaceful protest how can

2506
01:44:53,189 --> 01:44:51,040
the police chief of ottawa say uh he's

2507
01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,199
going to investigate and prosecute talk

2508
01:44:57,669 --> 01:44:55,360
about a totalitarian state this man

2509
01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:57,679
wants to investigate and prosecute

2510
01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:00,719
any member of the police who assists

2511
01:45:05,830 --> 01:45:03,440
these peaceful protesters in any way

2512
01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:05,840
let's take a listen friends there is no

2513
01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:08,400

facilitation of food

2514

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:09,360

water

2515

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:13,199

fuel logistics or funding by any member

2516

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:14,880

of this police service or any other

2517

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,280

police service that i am aware of

2518

01:45:23,750 --> 01:45:19,280

let me repeat

2519

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:23,760

there is no supply of food water fuel

2520

01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:26,159

logistics or anything else that relates

2521

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:28,639

to enabling this demonstration by any

2522

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,400

member of the audible police service

2523

01:45:33,350 --> 01:45:32,320

or any other police service that i am

2524

01:45:35,669 --> 01:45:33,360

aware of

2525

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:35,679

should that information come to me

2526

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:38,400

you can be clear as chief of police in

2527

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:40,880

this service i will conduct a full

2528

01:45:45,430 --> 01:45:43,520

investigation i will use the full extent

2529

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:45,440

of the police service act and if

2530

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:47,520

relevant the criminal code to pursue

2531

01:45:50,310 --> 01:45:49,040

charges against such a member who would

2532

01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:50,320

do that

2533

01:45:54,629 --> 01:45:53,679

there is no facilitation of food

2534

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:54,639

water

2535

01:45:59,910 --> 01:45:58,080

fuel logistics amazing funding by any

2536

01:46:02,550 --> 01:45:59,920

member of this police service or any

2537

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:02,560

other police service that i am aware of

2538

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:04,560

let me repeat

2539

01:46:11,430 --> 01:46:09,040

there is no supply of food water fuel

2540

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:11,440

logistics or anything else that relates

2541

01:46:16,310 --> 01:46:13,920

to enabling this demonstration by any

2542

01:46:19,109 --> 01:46:16,320

member of the audible police service

2543

01:46:24,149 --> 01:46:21,669

so apparently

2544

01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:24,159

what if you're a police officer and you

2545

01:46:28,149 --> 01:46:25,040

um

2546

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:28,159

and you want to donate to the gofundme

2547

01:46:32,629 --> 01:46:30,960

or you know donate money to the truckers

2548

01:46:34,310 --> 01:46:32,639

this police chief is saying that if you

2549

01:46:36,149 --> 01:46:34,320

do that you're going to be investigated

2550

01:46:39,910 --> 01:46:36,159

and criminally prosecuted if you give

2551
01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:39,920
them food water money fuel or logistics

2552
01:46:44,950 --> 01:46:41,920
support or anything

2553
01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:44,960
i have never seen this in my entire life

2554
01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,639
a police chief

2555
01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:48,719
who thinks that he's a totalitarian

2556
01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,880
dictator and that he can tell people who

2557
01:46:54,550 --> 01:46:52,400
you're allowed to give a bottle of water

2558
01:46:55,669 --> 01:46:54,560
to or or cheeseburger

2559
01:46:57,430 --> 01:46:55,679
you know

2560
01:46:59,030 --> 01:46:57,440
like i said what if you're a police

2561
01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:59,040
officer and you've got family that's

2562
01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:00,960
truckers that's in the in in the

2563
01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:02,639

protests and you and you bring them

2564

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:04,800

dinner you're going to be criminally

2565

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:08,400

investigated and prosecuted for that

2566

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:10,400

what if you're a police officer who just

2567

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:13,040

wants to support people's rights uh to

2568

01:47:16,709 --> 01:47:14,560

peaceably assemble

2569

01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,719

and protest and you donated some money

2570

01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:18,800

to the gofundme according to the police

2571

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:20,560

chief of ottawa you're going to be

2572

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,639

criminally prosecuted for that

2573

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:24,800

i have never seen anything like this in

2574

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:27,440

my entire life i can't believe that this

2575

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:29,760

guy can stand there and say that

2576
01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:31,199
and uh

2577
01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,880
boy

2578
01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:34,320
again

2579
01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:35,920
what if you've got friends there and you

2580
01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:37,360
bring them dinner what what if you've

2581
01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:39,360
got family there and you bring them some

2582
01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:42,560
supplies you'll be criminally prosecuted

2583
01:47:50,229 --> 01:47:44,719
investigated

2584
01:47:53,669 --> 01:47:52,070
for you says i agree with however the

2585
01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:53,679
extreme narrative makes me think this is

2586
01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:55,920
going to be the long haul like i said

2587
01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:58,080
there was a guy building a cabin on the

2588
01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:00,400

back of a flatbed truck out of two by

2589

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:02,560

fours and plywood earlier affluent for

2590

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:03,280

you

2591

01:48:07,030 --> 01:48:05,920

and i have seen the caches of supplies

2592

01:48:09,270 --> 01:48:07,040

all over

2593

01:48:12,070 --> 01:48:09,280

ottawa they've got all these hundred

2594

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:12,080

pound propane tanks they've got camping

2595

01:48:16,870 --> 01:48:14,480

gear they've got tents they've got food

2596

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:16,880

galore people are sending in donations

2597

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:19,280

of food i also want to mention that

2598

01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:20,800

there are

2599

01:48:23,990 --> 01:48:22,800

some various reports and i'm still

2600

01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:24,000

trying to confirm this that the

2601

01:48:28,629 --> 01:48:26,560

government is shutting down stores

2602

01:48:31,350 --> 01:48:28,639

and restaurants in

2603

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:31,360

the the city of ottawa in an attempt to

2604

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:33,920

starve out these protesters

2605

01:48:40,390 --> 01:48:37,280

but the protesters have um you know

2606

01:48:43,030 --> 01:48:40,400

they're truckers they've got trucks so

2607

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:43,040

trucks are coming in every day with food

2608

01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:54,629

the sixth sense says i see no racism

2609

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:57,199

associated with this philip blair again

2610

01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:58,800

you have the right to your opinion as

2611

01:49:01,669 --> 01:49:00,639

all are welcome thanks for participating

2612

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:01,679

i'm sure

2613

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:09,430

our cake revival says wow stephen this

2614

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:11,840

is unbelievable contacting my canadian

2615

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:14,000

friends tomorrow i need to understand

2616

01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:15,040

this

2617

01:49:34,629 --> 01:49:32,470

pardon me be baker commenting what that

2618

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:34,639

cop said they will do is illegal under

2619

01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:37,119

the canada constitution i have heard

2620

01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:39,679

i i don't know how that can be legal

2621

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:41,920

a cop giving a bottle of water to a

2622

01:49:46,709 --> 01:49:44,960

protester or a cheeseburger or donating

2623

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:46,719

to um

2624

01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:48,800

to the cause if they donate money out of

2625

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:50,960

their own personal funds on their own

2626

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:53,520

time they'll be criminally prosecuted

2627

01:49:59,430 --> 01:49:56,080

and investigated i have never seen

2628

01:50:02,070 --> 01:49:59,440

something this far into

2629

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,080

where we're in nazi germany right now

2630

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:04,400

these people are dictating what the

2631

01:50:07,990 --> 01:50:06,639

police can and cannot do on their own

2632

01:50:09,270 --> 01:50:08,000

time

2633

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:09,280

i don't believe they have the right to

2634

01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:11,760

tell a police officer you can't donate

2635

01:50:15,510 --> 01:50:14,639

to the to these peaceful protesters

2636

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,520

um

2637

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:18,239

that's my opinion you know i'm not a i

2638

01:50:20,950 --> 01:50:19,760

don't know about the canadian laws but

2639

01:50:22,830 --> 01:50:20,960

it doesn't seem like that should be

2640

01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:22,840

legal to

2641

01:50:27,669 --> 01:50:25,360

me sixth sense reminding people other

2642

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:27,679

places that you can find us uh on the

2643

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:30,080

internet and i appreciate that

2644

01:50:36,149 --> 01:50:33,599

uh we have uh some good news so we'll

2645

01:50:37,589 --> 01:50:36,159

we'll share uh something else that is

2646

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:37,599

good news

2647

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:40,800

uh just a nice story of

2648

01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:43,119

just a nice story of people helping

2649

01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:44,320

people

2650

01:50:48,870 --> 01:50:46,239

and uh you know i want to highlight

2651
01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:48,880
those good people those peaceful

2652
01:50:53,669 --> 01:50:51,119
freedom-loving um

2653
01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:53,679
protesters who are helping their fellow

2654
01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:58,870
and i'm citing fair use this is

2655
01:51:02,550 --> 01:51:00,400
transformative work we're educating the

2656
01:51:05,589 --> 01:51:02,560
public about the

2657
01:51:08,310 --> 01:51:05,599
um fringe minority in canada this

2658
01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:08,320
weekend this historic weekend with

2659
01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:09,920
traffic being shut down the fringemen

2660
01:51:14,550 --> 01:51:12,480
already taken over downtown ottawa we've

2661
01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:14,560
had people helping out the truckers uh

2662
01:51:18,830 --> 01:51:15,760
these two gentlemen here can you guys

2663
01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:18,840

introduce yourselves please my name

2664

01:51:21,990 --> 01:51:20,960

is amazing and guys what do you guys

2665

01:51:23,430 --> 01:51:22,000

been doing here you guys have been here

2666

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:23,440

all weekend correct

2667

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:25,040

yeah well people keep donating so we

2668

01:51:31,589 --> 01:51:30,149

hot meal

2669

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,599

so and you guys have been doling this

2670

01:51:34,629 --> 01:51:33,040

out for free just giving your time for

2671

01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,639

the cause

2672

01:51:39,750 --> 01:51:37,199

amazing stuff that is delicious and it's

2673

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:39,760

delicious that's very very good

2674

01:51:42,800 --> 01:51:46,709

even better you're putting out good food

2675

01:51:50,070 --> 01:51:48,310

all right everybody's welcome and where

2676

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:50,080

are you guys located

2677

01:51:53,589 --> 01:51:51,440

if people want to come down to the

2678

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:53,599

winter week okay awesome and you guys

2679

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:56,960

are set up here on um uh leon

2680

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:58,400

queen and leon if you guys want some

2681

01:52:02,310 --> 01:52:00,080

good chow we're right in front of the

2682

01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:02,320

delta hotel right in front of the delta

2683

01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:04,480

hotel right in front of the hotel and

2684

01:52:09,589 --> 01:52:06,960

the food is delicious i can recommend it

2685

01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:09,599

too i'll second that amazing come down

2686

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:11,040

and have some coffee

2687

01:52:14,790 --> 01:52:12,560

from these guys here thank you guys so

2688

01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:14,800

much you all right take care

2689

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:16,239

all right friends so there are good

2690

01:52:20,790 --> 01:52:17,280

people

2691

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:20,800

all over canada uh all over ottawa today

2692

01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,679

and tonight who are helping in this uh

2693

01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:25,679

freedom movement effort

2694

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:35,189

rebel sx says it is likely a public

2695

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:37,599

policy within the department

2696

01:52:43,990 --> 01:52:39,440

still seems wrong to me

2697

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:46,310

i have a few more things to share i want

2698

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:47,280

to

2699

01:52:56,830 --> 01:52:54,080

make sure that i tell you

2700

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:56,840

that just because gofundme

2701
01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:01,119
has i believe illegally frozen these

2702
01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:04,320
freedom fighters money and uh apparently

2703
01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:05,760
they're going to attempt to steal their

2704
01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:07,520
money and give it to a charity of their

2705
01:53:12,229 --> 01:53:08,719
choice

2706
01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:12,239
if people don't request a refund

2707
01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:15,119
there is give send go

2708
01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:18,719
which is an alternative crowdfunding uh

2709
01:53:22,709 --> 01:53:20,639
resource that the

2710
01:53:24,870 --> 01:53:22,719
fundraising for the freedom convoy has

2711
01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:24,880
now moved to

2712
01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:27,280
so again we're citing fair use

2713
01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,679

i want to let you know i've uh i'm

2714

01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:31,760

sending in a couple of bucks

2715

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:33,760

and i encourage you

2716

01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:36,400

to do the very same thing

2717

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:41,750

one second

2718

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:43,280

let me just make sure that i did that

2719

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:44,639

right

2720

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:46,320

this share audio button is the bane of

2721

01:53:50,229 --> 01:53:48,960

my existence

2722

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:50,239

for those that don't know if you don't

2723

01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:52,080

click the the

2724

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:53,840

this little check box you don't get

2725

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:56,639

audio and i screw up all the time

2726

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:00,159

so i apologize but here's

2727

01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:05,990

let's try that again maybe they took

2728

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:15,589

i've had it up the entire time of our

2729

01:54:20,950 --> 01:54:18,639

broadcast now i go to share it and it is

2730

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:20,960

error 504 gateway timeout maybe it's

2731

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:22,800

getting oh there are reports that the

2732

01:54:27,270 --> 01:54:24,400

give send go

2733

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:27,280

is under massive ddos attack and for

2734

01:54:37,109 --> 01:54:29,679

those that don't know a dds-0 attack

2735

01:54:37,119 --> 01:54:40,550

when someone illegally

2736

01:54:46,310 --> 01:54:44,070

floods a website with activity in order

2737

01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:46,320

to overwhelm the server and get the

2738

01:54:50,470 --> 01:54:48,480

website taken down and it appears that

2739

01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:50,480

the reports of the attack are accurate

2740

01:54:53,430 --> 01:54:51,440

because

2741

01:54:56,470 --> 01:54:53,440

i'm trying to get to

2742

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:56,480

the website and it is now giving me a

2743

01:55:00,790 --> 01:54:59,280

gateway error

2744

01:55:04,310 --> 01:55:00,800

very unfortunate

2745

01:55:06,229 --> 01:55:04,320

for the people trying to raise funds for

2746

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:06,239

this peaceful protest

2747

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:18,709

very unfortunate

2748

01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:21,199

yeah i can't get to the give send go

2749

01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:22,560

website

2750

01:55:27,109 --> 01:55:24,639

um i'm going to share a story i'm sure

2751
01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:27,119
there's a story about this uh gives and

2752
01:55:32,070 --> 01:55:28,480
go

2753
01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:32,080
bdos attack

2754
01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:34,880
yeah here's from their twitter

2755
01:55:38,950 --> 01:55:37,520
they are under heavy ddos

2756
01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:38,960
attack

2757
01:55:42,950 --> 01:55:41,119
so someone

2758
01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:42,960
and and let me just be clear because i

2759
01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:44,719
have a background in computer science it

2760
01:55:49,990 --> 01:55:46,880
takes a great deal of resources to

2761
01:55:51,589 --> 01:55:50,000
successfully ddos attack a website and

2762
01:55:55,109 --> 01:55:51,599
force it down

2763
01:55:56,550 --> 01:55:55,119

so isn't it convenient that today

2764

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:56,560

the

2765

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:59,119

gofundme

2766

01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:00,960

froze their funding

2767

01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:03,360

and uh

2768

01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:05,920

they moved over to

2769

01:56:25,669 --> 01:56:06,719

a

2770

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:25,679

uh

2771

01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:28,000

gibson go campaign has already raised

2772

01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:30,400

over one point and i believe it's 1.3

2773

01:56:37,430 --> 01:56:34,159

million now in just over 12 hours

2774

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:37,440

so apparently someone is attacking the

2775

01:56:44,229 --> 01:56:38,719

website

2776

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:46,950

amazing amazing times that we live in

2777

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:50,880

that somehow isn't it convenient too

2778

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:53,840

i believe that the totalitarian people

2779

01:56:57,109 --> 01:56:55,199

in the canadian government that are

2780

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:57,119

against this protest

2781

01:57:01,589 --> 01:56:58,800

were behind stepping on the necks of

2782

01:57:05,270 --> 01:57:01,599

gofundme to stop them from having the

2783

01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:05,280

resources to continue this movement

2784

01:57:08,709 --> 01:57:07,760

and that is tyrannical

2785

01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:08,719

then

2786

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:11,840

they say fine gofundme stole nine

2787

01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:14,000

million dollars from us and won't let us

2788

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:16,320

have nine million dollars of money that

2789

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:18,080

people try to send to us so we'll go to

2790

01:57:20,709 --> 01:57:19,440

give send go

2791

01:57:23,830 --> 01:57:20,719

give sen go

2792

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:23,840

just in today's time raised 1.1 or more

2793

01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:26,880

million dollars for these freedom

2794

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:27,840

fighters

2795

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:29,520

but now

2796

01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:33,199

gibson go is under bot and ddos attack

2797

01:57:46,310 --> 01:57:41,109

i am going to try to just go to gibson

2798

01:57:46,320 --> 01:57:51,270

no that's twitter

2799

01:57:51,280 --> 01:57:57,589

oh gibson go i'm sorry wrong tab

2800

01:58:01,750 --> 01:57:59,270

so it would appear that not just the

2801
01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:01,760
freedom convoy give sengo is down it

2802
01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:04,000
would appear that the entire gibson go

2803
01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:06,480
website is down right now

2804
01:58:11,030 --> 01:58:09,440
under heavy ddos attack according to

2805
01:58:14,229 --> 01:58:11,040
their twitter

2806
01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:16,550
see more

2807
01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:18,560
yeah this is their latest tweet is three

2808
01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:20,560
hours ago

2809
01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:26,400
attacks uh and i'm trying to get to the

2810
01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:28,800
website i can show you

2811
01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:31,440
what happens when you go to the website

2812
01:58:39,440 --> 01:58:43,030
oh no here we got it now

2813
01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:44,870

we'll see if we can

2814

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:46,400

find it

2815

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:48,960

main site is up but

2816

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:50,880

the

2817

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,520

freedom convoy one apparently

2818

01:58:57,510 --> 01:58:55,520

down

2819

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:57,520

yeah

2820

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:00,239

it's very very slow it's not working i'm

2821

01:59:10,390 --> 01:59:07,350

yeah so sorry friends uh looks like the

2822

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:10,400

give said go website is under heavy

2823

01:59:14,790 --> 01:59:12,639

attack isn't that convenient

2824

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:14,800

that the government steps on the neck of

2825

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:17,040

gofundme telling them that there's

2826

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:19,199

violence gofundme decides well that's

2827

01:59:23,109 --> 01:59:20,880

against our terms of service even though

2828

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:23,119

we we're fine with you know

2829

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:25,920

funding violent riots and looting all

2830

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:27,679

over the united states we can fund those

2831

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:29,520

groups but uh hey

2832

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:31,760

if there was any violence whatsoever

2833

01:59:35,830 --> 01:59:33,760

during this canadian protest well that's

2834

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:35,840

against our terms of service and they

2835

01:59:39,589 --> 01:59:37,920

locked nine million dollars they locked

2836

01:59:41,430 --> 01:59:39,599

these people out of nine million dollars

2837

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:41,440

that is rightfully theirs

2838

01:59:46,149 --> 01:59:43,119

then

2839

01:59:51,589 --> 01:59:46,159

the organizers move to give send go

2840

01:59:55,189 --> 01:59:51,599

and give send go uh is unable to take

2841

01:59:56,310 --> 01:59:55,199

yeah still down the give send go website

2842

01:59:57,189 --> 01:59:56,320

is

2843

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:57,199

damn

2844

02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:00,719

and the ability for the freedom movement

2845

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:03,360

people here to fundraise is

2846

02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:05,920

being stomped all over

2847

02:00:10,950 --> 02:00:08,159

stomped all over friends they are

2848

02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:10,960

stomping all over these freedom-loving

2849

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:14,639

patriots what lengths are these

2850

02:00:21,430 --> 02:00:17,520

tyrannical dictators willing to go to

2851
02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:21,440
who's behind the dds ddos or bot attacks

2852
02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:23,040
i believe there should be a full

2853
02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:25,280
investigation into this to find out

2854
02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:27,840
who's trying to stop these people from

2855
02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:30,480
legitimately raising funds they have the

2856
02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:33,440
right to raise funds for their movement

2857
02:00:38,390 --> 02:00:36,480
or they should in a free society

2858
02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:38,400
but we are seeing increasingly more and

2859
02:00:44,709 --> 02:00:41,280
more we don't live in a free society

2860
02:00:47,109 --> 02:00:44,719
we live in a new orwellian nightmare for

2861
02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:47,119
the last two years

2862
02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:55,189
fbi is joe biden's nazi gesta

2863
02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:57,520

geez what a what is right

2864

02:01:01,830 --> 02:00:59,520

and he says civil war for america coming

2865

02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:01,840

great job canada wanting to get rid of

2866

02:01:06,149 --> 02:01:04,880

this beta male loser trudeau let's go

2867

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:06,159

brand new

2868

02:01:11,119 --> 02:01:14,629

amazing

2869

02:01:20,229 --> 02:01:18,229

yeah uh rel uh relvis xx says the convoy

2870

02:01:21,830 --> 02:01:20,239

organizers need a direct interact

2871

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:21,840

e-transfer link to receive funding

2872

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:23,679

without third parties

2873

02:01:27,589 --> 02:01:25,679

yeah i wish that uh you know i don't

2874

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:27,599

know what they can do

2875

02:01:31,589 --> 02:01:29,280

why i don't i don't really know what

2876

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,599

they can do

2877

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:34,080

okay one second here friends gotta check

2878

02:01:37,350 --> 02:01:35,520

in with uh

2879

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:37,360

check in with our uh

2880

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:40,239

associate here with spooky sending me

2881

02:01:46,229 --> 02:01:42,400

some good stuff to share

2882

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:46,239

we are live right now covering the uh

2883

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:48,719

canadian convoy and i just want to

2884

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:51,840

mention um

2885

02:01:58,070 --> 02:01:56,000

uh michellis uh send me a message on

2886

02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:58,080

facebook earlier today uh letting me

2887

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:59,599

know that it's benny grave robber's

2888

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:02,080

birthday please uh while you're on

2889

02:02:05,990 --> 02:02:04,000

youtube live can you wish him a happy

2890

02:02:07,669 --> 02:02:06,000

birthday yes absolutely happy birthday

2891

02:02:08,550 --> 02:02:07,679

benny grave robert hope you have a great

2892

02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:08,560

one

2893

02:02:12,550 --> 02:02:10,480

and uh have a great time with your

2894

02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:12,560

girlfriend today on your special day i

2895

02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:14,159

hope you do something

2896

02:02:31,669 --> 02:02:28,790

the honking friends we are covering live

2897

02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:31,679

the hunkening the honking will continue

2898

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:43,109

oh yes spooky absolutely i will do that

2899

02:02:47,030 --> 02:02:44,960

but i'm going to

2900

02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:47,040

do it the way that we have to right

2901

02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:49,280

spooky to make sure that it plays right

2902

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:51,679

you know we have these issues with

2903

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,880

streams uh shared from youtube sometimes

2904

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:56,880

being pretty crappy

2905

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:59,599

uh you know you get a low frame rate uh

2906

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:01,280

you know we're trying to locate the

2907

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:03,920

problem but it appears to be

2908

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,800

not an issue locally we use a cloud

2909

02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:08,719

service for our streaming software i

2910

02:03:13,830 --> 02:03:12,400

believe it is the cloud services error

2911

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:13,840

uh

2912

02:03:17,440 --> 02:03:22,229

um

2913

02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:23,910

somebody mentioning michelle embryo is

2914

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:25,760

great she has a podcast related to this

2915

02:03:31,599 --> 02:03:34,629

relvis

2916

02:03:38,790 --> 02:03:37,430

revless xx says the leftists in the usa

2917

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:38,800

probably had a hand in derailing the

2918

02:03:42,790 --> 02:03:41,199

funding by the way just a gut feeling

2919

02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:42,800

yeah and b banker says this is why

2920

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:45,679

crypto currency is important i

2921

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:48,719

absolutely agree with you uh

2922

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:49,599

you know

2923

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:50,880

i uh

2924

02:03:58,629 --> 02:03:54,000

i'm a little i'm still very um

2925

02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:58,639

on the fence though um b baker about

2926

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:01,360

crypto and and there's reasons for that

2927

02:04:06,550 --> 02:04:03,119

and that is

2928

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:06,560

i believe that uh quantum computers will

2929

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:09,119

soon be able to break any blockchain and

2930

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:12,560

so it's not quite as

2931

02:04:18,870 --> 02:04:14,400

secure as people think these here saying

2932

02:04:23,669 --> 02:04:21,270

someone's willing to take up arms uh

2933

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:23,679

yeah we're trying to encourage peaceful

2934

02:04:29,109 --> 02:04:25,920

protests be baker again saying uh this

2935

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:29,119

is why crypto is important i absolutely

2936

02:04:34,790 --> 02:04:30,800

agree with you

2937

02:04:39,669 --> 02:04:36,709

one moment here friends i'm i'm

2938

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:39,679

uploading a video to play us out with

2939

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:41,199

uh which was

2940

02:04:45,510 --> 02:04:43,280

just a great uh

2941

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:45,520

great thing to play us out with so we're

2942

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:47,040

going to be wrapping things up here

2943

02:04:52,229 --> 02:04:49,599

shortly we're already over two hours i'm

2944

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:52,239

going to go back to our incredible live

2945

02:04:56,550 --> 02:04:55,040

feed provided by brown paper news

2946

02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:56,560

one moment

2947

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:02,390

yes uh bryce says freedom is my religion

2948

02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:04,159

and it's racing all over the planet

2949

02:05:12,229 --> 02:05:05,280

thankfully

2950

02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:14,149

yeah i do agree aaron flores says if

2951
02:05:18,790 --> 02:05:16,719
they solve p versus mp crypto might be

2952
02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:18,800
in trouble you agree yes i do

2953
02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:20,960
i don't believe it is quite as you know

2954
02:05:25,510 --> 02:05:23,040
people think it's so secure nobody can

2955
02:05:27,510 --> 02:05:25,520
break the blockchain i disagree with

2956
02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:27,520
enough computing power any encryption

2957
02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:29,040
can be destroyed

2958
02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:32,800
or you know dismantled right

2959
02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:35,119
aaron flores claiming antifa may be

2960
02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:37,520
clogging up the server somebody is

2961
02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:39,679
clogging up the servers somebody does

2962
02:05:43,830 --> 02:05:41,599
not want these people

2963
02:05:46,069 --> 02:05:43,840

to be able to

2964

02:05:50,470 --> 02:05:46,079

fundraise and that is extremely

2965

02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:50,480

unfortunate extremely unfortunate that a

2966

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:52,400

you know peaceful movement just trying

2967

02:05:56,310 --> 02:05:54,960

to fundraise can be messed with so much

2968

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:56,320

that you know i believe that these

2969

02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:58,320

people have every right to raise funds

2970

02:06:01,910 --> 02:06:00,079

it's a peaceful protest they're an

2971

02:06:03,669 --> 02:06:01,920

organization any organization should

2972

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,679

have the right to raise funds and if

2973

02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:05,119

people want to give them money they

2974

02:06:08,870 --> 02:06:06,960

should be allowed to give them money but

2975

02:06:10,870 --> 02:06:08,880

here we see the government stepping in

2976

02:06:12,149 --> 02:06:10,880

gofundme stepping in to stop them from

2977

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:12,159

getting their money

2978

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:15,040

now apparently someone's attacking the

2979

02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:17,920

new crowdfunding site they're using to

2980

02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:19,679

prevent people from

2981

02:06:34,629 --> 02:06:32,310

amazing yeah i agree with you uh revlis

2982

02:06:37,030 --> 02:06:34,639

says salt seeds iodine tablets to purify

2983

02:06:39,589 --> 02:06:37,040

water after that books and people are

2984

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:39,599

important should should hit the fan and

2985

02:06:44,629 --> 02:06:42,239

well i got an apocalypse cabin so

2986

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:44,639

i'm not real worried freedom of religion

2987

02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:46,000

is just that freedom to believe in

2988

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,840

whatever you choose to believe in and

2989

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:49,760

that's from ripped hits welcome ripped

2990

02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:51,119

hits

2991

02:06:55,669 --> 02:06:52,800

yeah and fellow player commenting that

2992

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:55,679

uh iceland is joining in some of these

2993

02:07:01,270 --> 02:06:59,360

protests there is um

2994

02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:01,280

there is people all over the world right

2995

02:07:06,229 --> 02:07:03,520

now who are joining in these protests

2996

02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:06,239

they are at last i heard brazil and

2997

02:07:10,390 --> 02:07:08,079

scotland and

2998

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:10,400

ireland and uh

2999

02:07:18,310 --> 02:07:15,589

it is amazing

3000

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:18,320

so here we'll be sharing our

3001

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:20,960

live feed once again

3002

02:07:27,910 --> 02:07:25,280

courtesy of brown paper bag news

3003

02:07:30,950 --> 02:07:27,920

offering you multiple multiple views of

3004

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:30,960

what is actually happening right now

3005

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:39,990

angel a saying go fraud means rampant

3006

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:42,560

and they shut this down boycott go fraud

3007

02:07:46,950 --> 02:07:44,880

me i have contributed to many different

3008

02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:46,960

gofundmes over the years i will never

3009

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:49,760

give them a penny again never

3010

02:08:03,350 --> 02:07:59,830

so here we have

3011

02:08:05,830 --> 02:08:03,360

multiple live feeds from toronto right

3012

02:08:12,870 --> 02:08:08,950

we can see exactly what's going on here

3013

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:14,950

right commenting that denmark has

3014

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:17,119

dropped all restriction restrictions and

3015

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:18,560

mandates waiting for the rest of the

3016

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:22,560

world to follow yeah um good i'm glad to

3017

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:28,149

it's interesting to note that in some

3018

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:29,679

areas these restrictions and these

3019

02:08:33,109 --> 02:08:31,520

mandates never really

3020

02:08:34,950 --> 02:08:33,119

happened

3021

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:34,960

bry i have a cabin in the poconos in

3022

02:08:38,550 --> 02:08:36,480

pennsylvania and i'm here to tell you i

3023

02:08:39,270 --> 02:08:38,560

don't want to get anybody in any trouble

3024

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:39,280

but

3025

02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:42,239

nobody enforced anything not during the

3026

02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:44,000

lockdowns nothing

3027

02:08:47,990 --> 02:08:45,599

everything stayed open

3028

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:48,000

around the cabin because it is

3029

02:08:52,069 --> 02:08:50,639

it is sole proprietor mom and pop

3030

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:52,079

everywhere there's there's no there's

3031

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:53,760

very little corporate

3032

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:54,719

um

3033

02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:56,719

places near my cabin in the poconos

3034

02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:57,679

we've got

3035

02:09:02,069 --> 02:08:59,920

a lowe's a home depot and a walmart

3036

02:09:05,270 --> 02:09:02,079

maybe a mcdonald's and a few other fast

3037

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:05,280

food but everything else is owned by

3038

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:07,280

sole proprietors you know

3039

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:10,239

working people middle class people

3040

02:09:15,109 --> 02:09:12,400

the restaurants the local hardware

3041

02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:15,119

stores the local supermarkets all owned

3042

02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:18,320

by small mom and pop businesses they

3043

02:09:22,790 --> 02:09:20,719

didn't shut down they did not enforce

3044

02:09:24,550 --> 02:09:22,800

any kind of mandates masks were

3045

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:24,560

non-existent

3046

02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:26,800

and uh

3047

02:09:29,830 --> 02:09:28,159

it felt like a whole different world

3048

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:29,840

going up their door especially during

3049

02:09:33,189 --> 02:09:31,360

the really

3050

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:33,199

really

3051

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:34,800

you know

3052

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:37,360

locked down masks don't go anywhere but

3053

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:39,360

the supermarket time you know when

3054

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:41,199

everything was shut down nothing was

3055

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:43,679

shut down up there

3056

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:46,480

those people just you know did their

3057

02:09:53,669 --> 02:09:50,000

best to uh to mitigate the risks and and

3058

02:09:53,679 --> 02:09:57,669

oh this is 20 minutes ago thank you

3059

02:10:04,149 --> 02:09:58,830

hold on

3060

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:06,390

oh yeah it is i am behind so this is 20

3061

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:08,719

minutes ago i apologize friends

3062

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:10,960

well time travel here and now here we

3063

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:11,679

are

3064

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:25,830

this is renegade network news

3065

02:10:30,310 --> 02:10:28,320

you are watching renegade network news

3066

02:10:31,350 --> 02:10:30,320

i'm stephen campion your host and we are

3067

02:10:34,470 --> 02:10:31,360

bringing you

3068

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:34,480

live streams from all over ottawa

3069

02:10:38,229 --> 02:10:36,400

canada right now

3070

02:10:40,870 --> 02:10:38,239

sharing with you the truth the

3071

02:10:43,910 --> 02:10:40,880

mainstream media won't here is what is

3072

02:10:47,830 --> 02:10:43,920

actually happening on the ground

3073

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:49,270

of course i think one of those streams

3074

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:55,750

but it appears to be a uh here's my

3075

02:10:59,830 --> 02:10:58,320

favorite mostly peaceful protests one of

3076

02:11:02,229 --> 02:10:59,840

my favorite terms we don't see any

3077

02:11:04,629 --> 02:11:02,239

buildings on fire behind these people

3078

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:04,639

nobody's being violent nobody's throwing

3079

02:11:09,510 --> 02:11:06,960

rocks nobody's

3080

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:09,520

looks like there's some fireworks

3081

02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:11,599

but i think that's perfectly acceptable

3082

02:11:17,430 --> 02:11:13,840

during a peaceful protest

3083

02:11:22,550 --> 02:11:20,310

some fireworks going

3084

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:22,560

the sound of the trucker is in love for

3085

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:24,719

peace and freedom yeah

3086

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:28,000

honk justin trudeau how long do you

3087

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:29,440

think that you're gonna be able to

3088

02:11:33,910 --> 02:11:30,960

ignore this

3089

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:33,920

where is justin trudeau nobody knows

3090

02:11:43,669 --> 02:11:41,270

says i think he's referring to gofundme

3091

02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:43,679

they make like 15 off all donations so

3092

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:45,920

they made somewhere around 200 000 is

3093

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:49,520

that legal for go fraud me to take and

3094

02:11:53,109 --> 02:11:51,360

keep that percentage

3095

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:53,119

not if they return it i don't think it

3096

02:11:57,750 --> 02:11:55,199

should be and like i said governor ron

3097

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:57,760

desantis has said that the florida

3098

02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:03,990

florida

3099

02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:08,719

and ron desantis said today they will be

3100

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:10,159

investigating

3101

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:12,719

go fraud me for fraud

3102

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:16,079

and uh to check out this whole situation

3103

02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:17,599

and you know i hope that they get called

3104

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:19,199

to account you can't just do whatever

3105

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:21,199

you want you can't just steal nine

3106

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:22,719

million dollars from somebody and give

3107

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:24,639

it to a charity of your choice

3108

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:27,760

or you can't just allow

3109

02:12:31,589 --> 02:12:29,520

you know tens of thousands of people to

3110

02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:31,599

donate to a cause and then say we're

3111

02:12:45,669 --> 02:12:32,880

giving everybody their money back we

3112

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,550

yes the naked truth says other

3113

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:50,639

crowdfunding sites are thieving

3114

02:12:56,149 --> 02:12:52,800

even more some taking as much as 50

3115

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,870

phil blair says stealing is wrong okay i

3116

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:01,199

agree they should not be allowed to do

3117

02:13:04,390 --> 02:13:02,400

this

3118

02:13:05,109 --> 02:13:04,400

they should absolutely not be allowed to

3119

02:13:07,189 --> 02:13:05,119

just

3120

02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:07,199

take money that was intended for these

3121

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,119

peaceful protesters and decide that they

3122

02:13:14,069 --> 02:13:11,280

can't have it they're going to refund it

3123

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:14,079

or they're going to give whatever

3124

02:13:17,589 --> 02:13:15,920

whoever doesn't request a refund they're

3125

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:17,599

going to take the money and apparently

3126

02:13:22,069 --> 02:13:20,079

give it to a charity of their choice

3127

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:22,079

great

3128

02:13:34,229 --> 02:13:32,069

so comments or questions for me please

3129

02:13:36,390 --> 02:13:34,239

put them in all caps torvik says trudeau

3130

02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:36,400

did address it he called the protests

3131

02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:39,199

every ism and any word you can think of

3132

02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:46,229

yeah here we go

3133

02:13:50,870 --> 02:13:48,159

trudeau and family moved to a secret

3134

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:50,880

location as canada truckers

3135

02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:54,000

protests sparked security fears

3136

02:14:02,310 --> 02:13:55,280

amazing

3137

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:02,320

will not be intimidated as he is

3138

02:14:07,510 --> 02:14:05,040

running away to a secret location he's

3139

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:07,520

not if he's not intimidated why does he

3140

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,119

need to run away

3141

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:11,199

to a uh

3142

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,960

yeah

3143

02:14:16,950 --> 02:14:14,880

why does he need to run away if he's not

3144

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:16,960

intimidated right i don't know about you

3145

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:19,440

but if i'm running away i'm probably

3146

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:20,719

intimidated

3147

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:22,880

but he of course released a statement

3148

02:14:31,109 --> 02:14:25,840

claiming that he will not be intimidated

3149

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:31,119

after he ran away to a secret location

3150

02:14:39,589 --> 02:14:33,040

you gotta love the hypocrisy of the

3151

02:14:42,950 --> 02:14:40,709

yes

3152

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:42,960

angel a says the go along get along gang

3153

02:14:47,189 --> 02:14:45,360

dictated that confiscating that money

3154

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:47,199

yeah

3155

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:49,360

well they seem to be doing okay they got

3156

02:14:53,430 --> 02:14:51,440

one million dollars in funding hopefully

3157

02:14:55,430 --> 02:14:53,440

that will be enough for them to

3158

02:14:58,390 --> 02:14:55,440

hold out until they get additional

3159

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:58,400

sources of funding to continue in their

3160

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:00,719

peaceful efforts to affect change within

3161

02:15:12,390 --> 02:15:09,589

not fill a player i hope it's a real

3162

02:15:14,229 --> 02:15:12,400

charity not some scientology awareness

3163

02:15:15,990 --> 02:15:14,239

yes and success reminding everybody

3164

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:16,000

please use capture comments questions

3165

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:22,310

yes and sixth sense commenting wow these

3166

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:24,239

people sure look violent all happy and

3167

02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:26,880

stuff dancing having vittles sure looks

3168

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:29,599

violent to me yeah this is ridiculous

3169

02:15:33,350 --> 02:15:31,040

it's absolutely ridiculous that these

3170

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:33,360

people can call these people violent

3171

02:15:41,189 --> 02:15:36,639

right or a fringe minority

3172

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:43,189

hanging signs on the side of large

3173

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:50,470

yes uh kepsa trudeau said he got covered

3174

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:53,119

and then he ran away oh that wasn't a

3175

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:54,960

big building it's a big truck with signs

3176

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:01,510

phil blair says if trudeau sees his

3177

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:03,280

shadow how many more weeks of winter are

3178

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:04,480

there in canada

3179

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,790

identified as forest here shout out to

3180

02:16:15,189 --> 02:16:12,800

identified s4 who says this

3181

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:15,199

looks more like a party than a violent

3182

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:17,440

protest it sure does

3183

02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:19,280

and aaron flores says such a fringe

3184

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:21,280

minority yeah

3185

02:16:25,990 --> 02:16:23,920

fringe minority the naked truth says go

3186

02:16:27,990 --> 02:16:26,000

fraud me is returning the money instead

3187

02:16:30,310 --> 02:16:28,000

of distribution thousands of people

3188

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:30,320

called in chargebacks last night would

3189

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:33,040

have been thousands and fees yeah

3190

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:34,639

good for them they should have to pay

3191

02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:36,479

for that decision that they made

3192

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:38,880

how how will trudeau ever come out of

3193

02:16:43,030 --> 02:16:41,040

hiding for the rest of his entire life i

3194

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:43,040

think he should be ashamed of himself

3195

02:16:48,469 --> 02:16:46,559

guy in blackface right guy in blackface

3196

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,479

tell him saying that

3197

02:16:57,810 --> 02:16:50,479

people are uh

3198

02:16:57,820 --> 02:17:07,429

[Music]

3199

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:08,629

excellent

3200

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:10,880

here's the man who says here's the man

3201
02:17:14,870 --> 02:17:13,599
who says that these truckers are racists

3202
02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:14,880
right

3203
02:17:19,509 --> 02:17:17,519
just just google trudeau blackface and

3204
02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:19,519
and it's not once that he did this it's

3205
02:17:22,389 --> 02:17:21,280
multiple times that he has been in

3206
02:17:24,150 --> 02:17:22,399
blackface

3207
02:17:25,830 --> 02:17:24,160
when he was once asked how many times

3208
02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:25,840
were you in blackface and he couldn't

3209
02:17:29,830 --> 02:17:27,679
figure it out he didn't know how many

3210
02:17:31,589 --> 02:17:29,840
times he had worn blackface here's

3211
02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,599
having an arabian night's party in

3212
02:17:35,190 --> 02:17:33,599
blackface here's him again in blackface

3213
02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:35,200

with an afro wig

3214

02:17:41,030 --> 02:17:37,120

this is the man that's saying that these

3215

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:41,040

peaceful protesters are racists

3216

02:17:45,910 --> 02:17:43,280

got to love the hypocrisy of the of the

3217

02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:45,920

rich ruling class elite

3218

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:47,519

you know we've seen it time and time

3219

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:49,200

again they've got two sets of rules

3220

02:17:53,990 --> 02:17:52,319

what's good for them is not good for you

3221

02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:54,000

trudeau is out hunting for the near

3222

02:18:02,230 --> 02:18:01,110

yes phil blair says blackface is racist

3223

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:02,240

okay

3224

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:05,519

yeah i agree so there's uh justin

3225

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:08,000

blackface trudeau calling these peaceful

3226

02:18:12,870 --> 02:18:10,639

protesters racists

3227

02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:12,880

and we've got uh just a few more things

3228

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:15,120

to share with you before we wrap it up

3229

02:18:19,110 --> 02:18:16,800

for the evening uh

3230

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:19,120

you are listening to renegade

3231

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:21,280

network news we are covering the

3232

02:18:26,389 --> 02:18:24,960

protests live in ottawa

3233

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:26,399

uh

3234

02:18:35,669 --> 02:18:34,629

okay so i have a few more things to

3235

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:35,679

share

3236

02:18:40,240 --> 02:18:43,190

wow

3237

02:18:43,200 --> 02:18:56,070

one second friends

3238

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:57,990

i want to remind you that there are a

3239

02:19:02,709 --> 02:18:59,920

few ways that you could support our show

3240

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:02,719

here uh which brings you the truth that

3241

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:04,840

the

3242

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:07,840

apparent tyrannically controlled

3243

02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:10,240

corporate media will not bring you

3244

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:12,559

they're not giving you two hours of live

3245

02:19:17,509 --> 02:19:14,880

coverage of this historic event in

3246

02:19:19,110 --> 02:19:17,519

canada we are so please support

3247

02:19:21,509 --> 02:19:19,120

independent media there's links in the

3248

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:21,519

descriptions for how you can help you

3249

02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:23,760

can help with becoming a patreon member

3250

02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:25,120

for as little as a dollar a month you

3251

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:27,040

can send a paypal donation by the way i

3252

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:28,160

want to thank

3253

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:31,200

the paypal donators um we had a few

3254

02:19:45,589 --> 02:19:34,160

paypal donations during that i have not

3255

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:47,589

one second here friends let me just log

3256

02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:50,640

in so we can thank our supporters and

3257

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:53,600

we read every single super chat

3258

02:20:13,990 --> 02:19:56,240

make sure that you indeed

3259

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:15,830

so i want to thank you all for joining

3260

02:20:18,790 --> 02:20:17,840

us tonight i also want to make sure that

3261

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:18,800

i thank

3262

02:20:21,429 --> 02:20:20,000

uh

3263

02:20:23,670 --> 02:20:21,439

that girl jessica for a kind and

3264

02:20:25,750 --> 02:20:23,680

generous six dollar and four cents

3265

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:25,760

donation i would also thank shell shock

3266

02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:28,080

for kind of generous five dollar paypal

3267

02:20:32,309 --> 02:20:30,080

donation thank you for your kindness

3268

02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:32,319

generosity and your support and thanks

3269

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:34,960

to threx as well for twenty five dollars

3270

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:36,960

uh paypal donation there's links in the

3271

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:39,680

description you can always send a paypal

3272

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:41,359

donation you can send a super chat

3273

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:43,200

during our live

3274

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:46,479

um our live broadcasts here so something

3275

02:20:50,150 --> 02:20:48,080

else to share here

3276

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:50,160

an article from the independent canadian

3277

02:20:53,429 --> 02:20:51,760

prime minister justin trudeau and his

3278

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:53,439

family have left their home in ottawa

3279

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:56,720

for a secret location the cbc reports

3280

02:21:01,510 --> 02:20:59,439

amid concern security concerns as

3281

02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:01,520

thousands pour into the canadian capital

3282

02:21:07,990 --> 02:21:03,840

on saturday in trucker convoys to

3283

02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:08,000

protest vaccine mandates

3284

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:09,760

this is actually from five days ago but

3285

02:21:13,590 --> 02:21:11,600

it's still relevant here the prime

3286

02:21:16,870 --> 02:21:13,600

minister's office has said it will not

3287

02:21:18,550 --> 02:21:16,880

comment on mr uh trudeau's location for

3288

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:18,560

security reasons

3289

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:21,280

yeah so

3290

02:21:26,630 --> 02:21:23,920

mr mister i will not be intimidated he

3291

02:21:30,630 --> 02:21:26,640

had a run he had to run away

3292

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:30,640

and uh hide in a secret location as this

3293

02:21:34,389 --> 02:21:33,520

freedom convoy descended on his seat of

3294

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:34,399

power

3295

02:21:39,110 --> 02:21:36,640

in ottawa friends

3296

02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:39,120

really brave guy right

3297

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:41,840

and again you are watching rebel

3298

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:44,080

excuse me you are watching renegade

3299

02:21:48,710 --> 02:21:46,240

network news

3300

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:48,720

and we are bringing you

3301
02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:52,240
live streams of the protests in ottawa

3302
02:21:57,110 --> 02:21:54,960
canada live right now

3303
02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:57,120
does this look like a bunch of violent

3304
02:22:02,230 --> 02:21:59,439
racists to you

3305
02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:02,240
a fringe minority

3306
02:22:07,990 --> 02:22:06,160
friends i am encouraged by the um

3307
02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:08,000
the way this thing seems to be growing

3308
02:22:12,389 --> 02:22:10,080
and it's not just ottawa now there are

3309
02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,399
protests starting in toronto other

3310
02:22:17,429 --> 02:22:15,359
cities in canada and also

3311
02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:17,439
in other countries there's there's

3312
02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:19,760
people in scotland and australia

3313
02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:22,720

starting convoys this has become a

3314

02:22:27,110 --> 02:22:25,040

freedom movement all around the world

3315

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,120

and we're happy that we can bring you

3316

02:22:32,550 --> 02:22:29,680

the truth about it while the mainstream

3317

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,560

media either lies about it tries to

3318

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:35,040

minimize how many people trucks are

3319

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:37,280

there tries to smear these people

3320

02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:38,960

calling them racists

3321

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:41,200

or people with dangerous ideas

3322

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:46,319

extremists nazis racists

3323

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:49,680

or the mainstream media is trying to

3324

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:51,760

not only smear them but minimize how

3325

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:53,680

many people are there how many trucks

3326
02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:55,600
are there

3327
02:23:02,070 --> 02:22:57,760
it looks like the

3328
02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:02,080
constructed narrative of big pharma big

3329
02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:05,040
corporations big government is

3330
02:23:08,870 --> 02:23:07,760
collapsing right before our eyes and i

3331
02:23:11,670 --> 02:23:08,880
for one

3332
02:23:13,670 --> 02:23:11,680
am happy to see this thing let it all

3333
02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:13,680
come crashing down

3334
02:23:19,830 --> 02:23:17,280
we will not comply any longer we will

3335
02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:19,840
stand up for our rights

3336
02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:21,920
it's important to note that many of

3337
02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:22,880
these

3338
02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:24,399

many people have

3339

02:23:27,910 --> 02:23:26,160

legal experts not me

3340

02:23:29,429 --> 02:23:27,920

have commented that many of these

3341

02:23:31,030 --> 02:23:29,439

restrictions and mandates are

3342

02:23:33,349 --> 02:23:31,040

unconstitutional

3343

02:23:36,150 --> 02:23:33,359

in the united states or you know

3344

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:36,160

similarly against the canadian version

3345

02:23:39,270 --> 02:23:38,240

of their constitution and charter of

3346

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:39,280

rights

3347

02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:40,960

it would appear

3348

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:42,720

that people are starting to wake up and

3349

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:45,280

say you didn't this isn't a law you

3350

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:46,960

didn't pass a law that gives you the

3351
02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:48,880
power to do this you're just making this

3352
02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:50,479
up

3353
02:23:57,030 --> 02:23:54,720
for their rights all over

3354
02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:57,040
canada and other countries are starting

3355
02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:05,030
it looks as if um the

3356
02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:08,160
protests have been incredibly peaceful

3357
02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:11,280
all day today and this evening it also

3358
02:24:15,990 --> 02:24:13,359
would appear that these truckers and

3359
02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:16,000
their supporters and these protesters

3360
02:24:19,670 --> 02:24:17,760
are digging in

3361
02:24:21,910 --> 02:24:19,680
they're here for the long haul friends

3362
02:24:24,389 --> 02:24:21,920
it would appear that they are uh

3363
02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:24,399

resupplying getting donations of

3364

02:24:31,590 --> 02:24:26,880

supplies food fuel

3365

02:24:36,309 --> 02:24:34,870

great and i'm happy to see it if you uh

3366

02:24:38,790 --> 02:24:36,319

if you are

3367

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:38,800

in support of these people please do

3368

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:40,960

check in with the

3369

02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:44,800

um give send go fundraising and let's

3370

02:24:50,309 --> 02:24:47,520

try uh if we can to send these people

3371

02:24:52,150 --> 02:24:50,319

some money hopefully give sen go

3372

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:52,160

isn't going to try to steal their money

3373

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:54,880

like gofundme apparently or allegedly

3374

02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:58,720

did steel is a strong word block

3375

02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:00,640

gofundme blocked them from getting the

3376

02:25:19,510 --> 02:25:04,000

money that they legally raised

3377

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:21,190

says take care all

3378

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:23,280

love your friendly canadian nice to have

3379

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:25,359

some canadians in the office uh excuse

3380

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:27,680

me in the in the live chat uh good to

3381

02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:28,800

see you

3382

02:25:32,710 --> 02:25:30,080

send me some

3383

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,720

maple syrup there right just don't send

3384

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:34,399

me canadian beer

3385

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:36,880

i love canadian stuff but canadian beer

3386

02:25:41,510 --> 02:25:38,800

is terrible i'm just telling you molson

3387

02:25:42,710 --> 02:25:41,520

really isn't the best you guys could do

3388

02:25:44,550 --> 02:25:42,720

i don't know

3389

02:25:50,710 --> 02:25:44,560

i have a friend that likes canadian beer

3390

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:53,830

so we are showing you live scenes from

3391

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:57,280

the protests in ottawa canada tonight

3392

02:26:02,710 --> 02:25:59,040

it would appear that the protests remain

3393

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:02,720

ever peaceful and uh we have gotten

3394

02:26:07,030 --> 02:26:05,280

multiple feeds for you to

3395

02:26:09,510 --> 02:26:07,040

consume

3396

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:09,520

you know the mainstream uh corporate

3397

02:26:14,070 --> 02:26:12,319

media won't bring you one of these live

3398

02:26:16,309 --> 02:26:14,080

streams to show you what's actually

3399

02:26:17,429 --> 02:26:16,319

happening we're bringing you many many

3400

02:26:24,790 --> 02:26:17,439

courtesy of

3401

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:27,349

yes uh torvik is encouraging people to

3402

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:29,520

charge back gofundme it costs them money

3403

02:26:33,429 --> 02:26:30,720

yeah good

3404

02:26:34,870 --> 02:26:33,439

good they should have a price to pay

3405

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,880

for caving

3406

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:36,240

to

3407

02:26:40,950 --> 02:26:38,240

unfair

3408

02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:40,960

governments trying to stop their people

3409

02:26:45,750 --> 02:26:43,359

from peacefully protesting you have no

3410

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:45,760

right trudeau and friends

3411

02:26:49,830 --> 02:26:47,840

of trying to stop these people from

3412

02:26:51,990 --> 02:26:49,840

fundraising trying to stop these people

3413

02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:52,000

from peacefully assembling it's in your

3414

02:26:56,870 --> 02:26:54,479

constitution your charter of rights they

3415

02:26:59,429 --> 02:26:56,880

have the right to peaceably assemble

3416

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:59,439

and they have the right to free speech

3417

02:27:06,150 --> 02:27:00,720

they should also have the right to

3418

02:27:08,550 --> 02:27:07,349

you're on the right side you're doing

3419

02:27:12,790 --> 02:27:08,560

the right thing

3420

02:27:15,750 --> 02:27:14,230

everyone yes don't be fooled the

3421

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:15,760

liberals and their friends in the media

3422

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:21,349

let me see if i can't grab that thanks

3423

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:24,080

for sharing sixth sense

3424

02:27:27,670 --> 02:27:25,680

i have to uh

3425

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:27,680

but i have to get it from the live chat

3426

02:27:40,389 --> 02:27:38,790

oh yeah we shared this earlier sixth

3427

02:27:41,590 --> 02:27:40,399

sense

3428

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:41,600

it's the same thing that we shared

3429

02:28:04,469 --> 02:27:53,190

you know what i am going to share this

3430

02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,630

one second friends

3431

02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:08,240

and we'll go back to our live feed for a

3432

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:10,800

little bit after this and uh

3433

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:13,439

try to wrap things up here

3434

02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:15,359

this is the tweet of the day canadian

3435

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,359

awareness tweets all canadians support

3436

02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:19,200

our truckers and truckers for freedom

3437

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:21,439

2022 for standing up for freedom in

3438

02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:23,920

canada which has been hijacked by alt

3439

02:28:29,349 --> 02:28:25,680

left radical liberal cult in their

3440

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:29,359

tyrannical racist p.m blackface

3441

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:31,200

yeah this would appear to be canadian

3442

02:28:34,870 --> 02:28:32,560

officials

3443

02:28:39,750 --> 02:28:34,880

the covet union

3444

02:28:43,030 --> 02:28:40,950

ignore this

3445

02:28:45,990 --> 02:28:43,040

how much longer

3446

02:28:51,830 --> 02:28:46,000

can he hide in a bunker somewhere while

3447

02:28:59,110 --> 02:28:53,670

is that for me bend over says dude get

3448

02:29:05,030 --> 02:29:01,670

bryce says fancy spent 350 million to

3449

02:29:07,750 --> 02:29:05,040

control the narrative worldwide 24 7.

3450

02:29:15,750 --> 02:29:07,760

well the narrative seems to be trembling

3451
02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:17,270
paperback news reminding everybody

3452
02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:19,040
please subscribe here

3453
02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:22,000
go on over and smash that subscribe

3454
02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:23,840
button and hit that notification bell

3455
02:29:27,750 --> 02:29:25,600
we'll be doing more live coverage of

3456
02:29:30,150 --> 02:29:27,760
events historic events like this

3457
02:29:31,750 --> 02:29:30,160
bringing you the truth that the

3458
02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:31,760
mainstream media

3459
02:29:44,630 --> 02:29:42,469
yeah so uh we're going to go back to the

3460
02:29:52,150 --> 02:29:44,640
live feed now

3461
02:29:52,160 --> 02:30:01,190
one moment here

3462
02:30:08,790 --> 02:30:03,349
and this is

3463
02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:12,309

the fringe minority is not going away mr

3464

02:30:20,630 --> 02:30:15,359

trudeau the fringe minority is here to

3465

02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:20,640

stay the fringe minority is forcing you

3466

02:30:26,469 --> 02:30:23,200

will force you to address their

3467

02:30:29,590 --> 02:30:26,479

grievances you cannot hide in a secret

3468

02:30:31,510 --> 02:30:29,600

bunker forever trudeau eventually you're

3469

02:30:33,349 --> 02:30:31,520

gonna have to go to parliament you're

3470

02:30:35,990 --> 02:30:33,359

going to have to negotiate with these

3471

02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:36,000

people you're going to have to do

3472

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:37,040

something

3473

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,920

you cannot allow the city to be choked

3474

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:41,120

out

3475

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:47,910

yeah paperback news uh reminding you we

3476

02:30:52,870 --> 02:30:50,319

have a discord uh going over to our

3477

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:52,880

discord there's a live feed is in the

3478

02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:54,560

discord right now

3479

02:31:01,190 --> 02:30:56,720

and you can follow it past the broadcast

3480

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:03,190

the naked truth says he's probably

3481

02:31:08,309 --> 02:31:05,280

underground at some canadian strategic

3482

02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:08,319

tactical command center yeah i

3483

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:16,389

the naked truth also saying i would bet

3484

02:31:19,830 --> 02:31:18,160

a lot longer unfortunately what do you

3485

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:19,840

think those trillions for underground

3486

02:31:24,230 --> 02:31:21,600

bases was for

3487

02:31:26,070 --> 02:31:24,240

yeah he might be able to hide but he's

3488

02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:26,080

gonna have to do something he's gonna

3489

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:29,680

have to do something about this

3490

02:31:34,550 --> 02:31:31,760

you can't just ignore this

3491

02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:34,560

and let this go on forever here

3492

02:31:41,750 --> 02:31:36,640

because what are we on how many days has

3493

02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:43,910

i think today may be the eighth day

3494

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:55,910

coral ann says some folks dismantled

3495

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:57,520

their outdoor barbecue ovens and

3496

02:32:01,270 --> 02:31:59,840

reassembled them downtown selling hot

3497

02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:01,280

fresh burgers

3498

02:32:04,710 --> 02:32:03,760

good for them

3499

02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:04,720

chris

3500

02:32:09,750 --> 02:32:06,720

price says he's afraid you can see it in

3501
02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:09,760
his eyes prime minister blackface yeah

3502
02:32:13,349 --> 02:32:11,680
the cottage coward

3503
02:32:18,150 --> 02:32:13,359
suddenly he's got coven and he's gotta

3504
02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:19,830
the naked truth says right about nine or

3505
02:32:23,910 --> 02:32:21,920
ten days now yeah i'm

3506
02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:23,920
losing track myself it's been a while

3507
02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:26,479
naked truth and i hope it this continues

3508
02:32:31,429 --> 02:32:29,920
the honking will continue until freedom

3509
02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:31,439
improves

3510
02:32:36,309 --> 02:32:34,399
justin trudeau do you hear them i hope

3511
02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:36,319
wherever he is at his secret location he

3512
02:32:41,110 --> 02:32:38,720
can still hear those honking truck horns

3513
02:32:42,630 --> 02:32:41,120

that's what i hope

3514

02:32:44,710 --> 02:32:42,640

yeah imagine if this happened in the

3515

02:32:46,469 --> 02:32:44,720

summer jason quit my friend from canada

3516

02:32:48,550 --> 02:32:46,479

commented imagine how many people would

3517

02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:48,560

be there if this was summertime

3518

02:32:51,750 --> 02:32:50,240

uh the sixth sense coming it's cold up

3519

02:32:53,510 --> 02:32:51,760

there too i'd give them total credit for

3520

02:32:55,670 --> 02:32:53,520

toughing it out it can't be easy it

3521

02:33:01,429 --> 02:32:55,680

feels like negative 22 right now in

3522

02:33:01,439 --> 02:33:09,750

let's check in

3523

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:11,910

it's three degrees right now but with

3524

02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:13,439

the wind chill it feels like negative

3525

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:16,479

20. three degrees in ottawa god bless

3526

02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:18,640

these canadians man coal doesn't bother

3527

02:33:23,670 --> 02:33:21,359

them me i would be i would tap out after

3528

02:33:25,750 --> 02:33:23,680

20 minutes i go all right i protested i

3529

02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:25,760

held up a sign for 20 minutes i'm going

3530

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:28,080

in where it's warm

3531

02:33:33,990 --> 02:33:31,040

so god bless them may they stay warm and

3532

02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:34,000

fed and safe tonight and may these

3533

02:33:38,950 --> 02:33:36,560

protests continue to be peaceful

3534

02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:38,960

uh it's beautiful to see peaceful

3535

02:33:44,630 --> 02:33:40,720

protest

3536

02:33:47,830 --> 02:33:44,640

really is a an amazing thing to see let

3537

02:33:50,230 --> 02:33:47,840

let this government hear their cries

3538

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:50,240

let them hear those honking horns

3539

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:55,190

let them get

3540

02:33:59,590 --> 02:33:57,600

their grievances heard here

3541

02:34:01,670 --> 02:33:59,600

it's only fair that their grievances be

3542

02:34:03,349 --> 02:34:01,680

heard it's only fair that the government

3543

02:34:06,150 --> 02:34:03,359

hear their concerns

3544

02:34:08,309 --> 02:34:06,160

i mean there has to be a way to resolve

3545

02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:08,319

this to everyone's satisfaction

3546

02:34:10,950 --> 02:34:09,600

peacefully

3547

02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:10,960

you know

3548

02:34:13,990 --> 02:34:12,880

people say trust the science but they

3549

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:14,000

don't want to hear the science that

3550

02:34:17,110 --> 02:34:15,600

contradicts their narrative though

3551
02:34:19,510 --> 02:34:17,120
that's the problem and they sure don't

3552
02:34:20,389 --> 02:34:19,520
want to hear science from any of the

3553
02:34:23,910 --> 02:34:20,399
people

3554
02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:23,920
that are doctors and more

3555
02:34:28,070 --> 02:34:26,240
virologists and more who contradict

3556
02:34:29,110 --> 02:34:28,080
their narrative

3557
02:34:30,870 --> 02:34:29,120
and again

3558
02:34:33,270 --> 02:34:30,880
uh just to be clear we don't offer any

3559
02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:33,280
medical advice here consult your doctor

3560
02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:35,040
consult your doctor and make the best

3561
02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:36,960
decision for you and your family uh with

3562
02:34:40,950 --> 02:34:38,640
your doctor's assistant

3563
02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:40,960

assistants

3564

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:42,479

well the rise says i'd hate to be up

3565

02:34:46,710 --> 02:34:44,399

there freezing to death yeah i'm not a

3566

02:34:48,870 --> 02:34:46,720

big fan of the cold so i i don't think

3567

02:34:50,550 --> 02:34:48,880

that i would really uh

3568

02:34:52,550 --> 02:34:50,560

would really

3569

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:52,560

do well up there yeah i considered

3570

02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:57,590

well i don't even know what you need to

3571

02:35:02,710 --> 02:34:59,760

get into canada i've got a

3572

02:35:04,870 --> 02:35:02,720

i got a passport um but i don't know if

3573

02:35:07,270 --> 02:35:04,880

i have a vax card and if you need a vax

3574

02:35:09,510 --> 02:35:07,280

card i consider driving up there and

3575

02:35:11,429 --> 02:35:09,520

doing live coverage but the one thing

3576

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:11,439

that dissuaded me is that

3577

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,960

apparently the government is also

3578

02:35:17,110 --> 02:35:14,960

stepping all over the next of the hotels

3579

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:17,120

and motels in ottawa

3580

02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:17,920

not

3581

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:20,080

wanting people to be uh you know to get

3582

02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:22,560

rooms for rent again

3583

02:35:26,150 --> 02:35:24,319

this tyrannical government is doing

3584

02:35:28,230 --> 02:35:26,160

everything it can to try to get rid of

3585

02:35:31,349 --> 02:35:28,240

these people it's not working and i

3586

02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:31,359

don't think it's gonna work i mean

3587

02:35:34,950 --> 02:35:32,720

appears to me that every time the

3588

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:34,960

government punches them they just take

3589

02:35:38,870 --> 02:35:36,720

it all right you took our money we're

3590

02:35:41,030 --> 02:35:38,880

still here all right

3591

02:35:42,790 --> 02:35:41,040

you know you shut down all the stores so

3592

02:35:45,110 --> 02:35:42,800

we can't get food we'll truck it in

3593

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:45,120

we're still here all right you won't let

3594

02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:46,960

us get hotel rooms we'll stay in our

3595

02:35:50,309 --> 02:35:48,240

trucks

3596

02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:50,319

we're still here

3597

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:52,080

they're not going anywhere

3598

02:35:56,630 --> 02:35:54,640

justin trudeau they're staying here

3599

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:56,640

they're standing up for freedom they're

3600

02:36:01,510 --> 02:35:58,720

standing up for their rights

3601

02:36:03,590 --> 02:36:01,520

and uh it's not going to be so easy to

3602

02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:03,600

continue to ignore this

3603

02:36:07,590 --> 02:36:06,000

these government officials are freaking

3604

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:07,600

out right now

3605

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:09,200

they're watching these live streams

3606

02:36:13,349 --> 02:36:11,040

wondering what the hell do we do to stop

3607

02:36:16,950 --> 02:36:14,630

i don't think these people are going to

3608

02:36:19,670 --> 02:36:16,960

be stopped right i mean these people are

3609

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:19,680

out there in in ridiculous freezing

3610

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:20,560

weather

3611

02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:23,840

they don't care that their resolve is is

3612

02:36:28,309 --> 02:36:26,720

admirable and i salute them for standing

3613

02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:28,319

up for their rights standing up for

3614

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:31,760

freedom and saying no more

3615

02:36:36,070 --> 02:36:33,439

these elite

3616

02:36:37,270 --> 02:36:36,080

ruling dictators have got another thing

3617

02:36:38,389 --> 02:36:37,280

coming

3618

02:36:41,190 --> 02:36:38,399

they are not going to be able to

3619

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:41,200

continue this tyrannical nonsense much

3620

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:48,550

paperback news says a protest had a rave

3621

02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:57,030

yeah torvik says people who booked

3622

02:37:01,429 --> 02:36:59,200

hotels through expedia had them

3623

02:37:03,590 --> 02:37:01,439

cancelled with no notice

3624

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:03,600

terrible and that's

3625

02:37:06,870 --> 02:37:05,359

i was really considering driving up

3626
02:37:08,469 --> 02:37:06,880
there and doing this live cam coverage

3627
02:37:10,710 --> 02:37:08,479
right on the street i mean it's a four

3628
02:37:13,030 --> 02:37:10,720
or five hour ride but i could make it

3629
02:37:14,950 --> 02:37:13,040
maybe a little longer um but i would do

3630
02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:14,960
it but i don't want i didn't want to get

3631
02:37:18,790 --> 02:37:16,720
stuck there and have to sleep in my car

3632
02:37:20,469 --> 02:37:18,800
for a few days because they won't let

3633
02:37:22,230 --> 02:37:20,479
you get a hotel

3634
02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:22,240
and that's ridiculous that's another way

3635
02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:24,000
they're choking the media they're

3636
02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:26,160
choking the story off the media if

3637
02:37:31,830 --> 02:37:28,240
you're a media person you can't get a

3638
02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:31,840

hotel to go there and cover this event

3639

02:37:37,030 --> 02:37:34,640

that is ridiculous this is what this

3640

02:37:38,950 --> 02:37:37,040

tyrannical government is willing to do

3641

02:37:45,670 --> 02:37:38,960

to stop you from seeing what's really

3642

02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:47,670

yes coral and earlier someone here found

3643

02:37:51,190 --> 02:37:49,120

out that the military said they will not

3644

02:37:53,270 --> 02:37:51,200

support going against the protesters yes

3645

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:53,280

we reported that earlier the head of the

3646

02:37:57,910 --> 02:37:55,680

canadian military said they will not

3647

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:57,920

be involved in the police action here

3648

02:38:02,550 --> 02:38:00,720

they will not be involved so

3649

02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:02,560

think again mr trudeau if you think

3650

02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:04,880

you're gonna order your army to go clear

3651

02:38:08,469 --> 02:38:06,160

these people out of there they're not

3652

02:38:10,070 --> 02:38:08,479

gonna do it they're gonna stand down and

3653

02:38:12,309 --> 02:38:10,080

let these people

3654

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:12,319

protest they're gonna stand down and let

3655

02:38:17,190 --> 02:38:15,040

these people continue to jam it in your

3656

02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:17,200

ass mr trudeau they're not going

3657

02:38:21,429 --> 02:38:19,520

anywhere the military is refusing to

3658

02:38:23,910 --> 02:38:21,439

remove them we've got tow truck

3659

02:38:26,389 --> 02:38:23,920

companies refusing to help the police

3660

02:38:30,309 --> 02:38:26,399

tow vehicles and more

3661

02:38:32,550 --> 02:38:30,319

we've got farmers racing in in a convoy

3662

02:38:35,110 --> 02:38:32,560

of tractors today we've even had people

3663

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:35,120

on horses there was hundreds of horses

3664

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:37,760

people on horseback racing into ottawa

3665

02:38:49,590 --> 02:38:47,670

yes coraline says the towing companies

3666

02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:49,600

around ottawa also refused to work

3667

02:38:53,349 --> 02:38:51,200

against the truckers

3668

02:38:54,790 --> 02:38:53,359

oh this they're

3669

02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:54,800

they're losing

3670

02:39:02,070 --> 02:38:58,080

so badly here and i love it corellon

3671

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:02,080

coral and i love it they are losing

3672

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:04,240

the tow truck drivers they're standing

3673

02:39:09,110 --> 02:39:06,240

down we're not getting involved we're

3674

02:39:10,710 --> 02:39:09,120

not helping you uh you know stop these

3675

02:39:13,030 --> 02:39:10,720

people from what they're doing the

3676

02:39:14,309 --> 02:39:13,040

canadian military we're not getting

3677

02:39:16,150 --> 02:39:14,319

involved here

3678

02:39:17,990 --> 02:39:16,160

what

3679

02:39:21,270 --> 02:39:18,000

it's going to take justin trudeau i

3680

02:39:22,870 --> 02:39:21,280

guess to suit up in battle armor and you

3681

02:39:25,190 --> 02:39:22,880

know

3682

02:39:29,429 --> 02:39:25,200

riot gear to try to get rid of these

3683

02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:29,439

people he's lost any public support

3684

02:39:33,270 --> 02:39:31,600

he's lost the support of his military

3685

02:39:35,349 --> 02:39:33,280

even the truck drivers are telling him

3686

02:39:37,830 --> 02:39:35,359

to go to hell and tell the police to go

3687

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:37,840

to hell we're not the the uh tow truck

3688

02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:40,000

drivers go to hell we're not telling

3689

02:39:43,429 --> 02:39:41,120

anybody

3690

02:39:44,870 --> 02:39:43,439

though i did see a few

3691

02:39:47,830 --> 02:39:44,880

uh tow truck

3692

02:39:52,469 --> 02:39:47,840

tow trucks removing a few

3693

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:54,710

coral on saying i love it too yeah it's

3694

02:39:57,830 --> 02:39:56,240

good to see people stand up for their

3695

02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:57,840

rights it's good to see people come

3696

02:40:03,030 --> 02:40:00,240

together too and band together and tell

3697

02:40:05,030 --> 02:40:03,040

the government uh-uh uh-uh you are not

3698

02:40:07,910 --> 02:40:05,040

gonna get your way here

3699

02:40:09,270 --> 02:40:07,920

this tyrannical government better wise

3700

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:09,280

up they're not getting their way the

3701

02:40:12,630 --> 02:40:10,800

military won't get involved the tow

3702

02:40:15,429 --> 02:40:12,640

truck drivers won't tow these vehicles

3703

02:40:16,790 --> 02:40:15,439

with at the request of the police

3704

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:16,800

what else

3705

02:40:21,670 --> 02:40:19,439

are they going to do here they have to

3706

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:21,680

bend the knee to these freedom fighters

3707

02:40:27,349 --> 02:40:24,640

and do what their people want and by the

3708

02:40:28,150 --> 02:40:27,359

way we've mentioned it earlier in a poll

3709

02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:28,160

uh

3710

02:40:33,670 --> 02:40:30,399

a majority of canadians want the

3711

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:33,680

mandates and the restrictions to end

3712

02:40:37,429 --> 02:40:35,760

why won't the tyrannical government of

3713

02:40:40,389 --> 02:40:37,439

canada do

3714

02:40:41,830 --> 02:40:40,399

what their people want

3715

02:40:45,030 --> 02:40:41,840

the government should be there to serve

3716

02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:48,070

quebec just canceled their reported

3717

02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:50,720

charging citizens by the day if they

3718

02:40:55,349 --> 02:40:53,439

have not get the job good good

3719

02:40:58,070 --> 02:40:55,359

there's another

3720

02:41:01,030 --> 02:40:58,080

victory and we have the city council and

3721

02:41:03,190 --> 02:41:01,040

mayor of saskatchewan earlier today

3722

02:41:05,349 --> 02:41:03,200

uh releasing a statement that they are

3723

02:41:07,190 --> 02:41:05,359

ending all mandates and restrictions by

3724

02:41:09,190 --> 02:41:07,200

the end of the month now we've got

3725

02:41:11,830 --> 02:41:09,200

quebec cancelling

3726

02:41:17,510 --> 02:41:11,840

the charging citizens by the day policy

3727

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,910

b baker i 100 agree with you b baker

3728

02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:21,600

says if you wanted to pick three groups

3729

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:23,840

to not go against they would be farmers

3730

02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:26,640

truckers and tow truck drivers yeah

3731

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:29,359

i absolutely 100 agree with you that is

3732

02:41:33,030 --> 02:41:30,960

the backbone

3733

02:41:35,349 --> 02:41:33,040

of our society right there you want to

3734

02:41:36,870 --> 02:41:35,359

be able to eat

3735

02:41:38,870 --> 02:41:36,880

you better do what these people want

3736

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:38,880

trudeau

3737

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:44,630

i don't think any support

3738

02:41:49,429 --> 02:41:46,560

what little bit of support in the

3739

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:49,439

populace trudeau has left will remain if

3740

02:41:52,630 --> 02:41:51,439

people can't get food

3741

02:41:56,550 --> 02:41:52,640

medicine

3742

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:56,560

clothes whatever goods they want

3743

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:58,800

i don't think any support that he has

3744

02:42:03,429 --> 02:42:01,279

will last very long if there there's

3745

02:42:04,710 --> 02:42:03,439

going to be supply shortages the longer

3746

02:42:06,950 --> 02:42:04,720

this goes on you're talking about tens

3747

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:06,960

of thousands of trucks not delivering

3748

02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:08,640

food and goods

3749

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:10,560

and for many people that don't know this

3750

02:42:16,070 --> 02:42:13,760

or realize there is seven days worth of

3751
02:42:17,429 --> 02:42:16,080
food in most major supermarkets in a

3752
02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:17,439
major city

3753
02:42:22,630 --> 02:42:20,240
they get truck deliveries daily to keep

3754
02:42:23,830 --> 02:42:22,640
the the shelves stocked

3755
02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:23,840
if if

3756
02:42:27,510 --> 02:42:25,439
these truckers just say we're not

3757
02:42:29,429 --> 02:42:27,520
delivering food until

3758
02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:29,439
our grievances are addressed now i'm not

3759
02:42:32,150 --> 02:42:31,120
suggesting that they do that i certainly

3760
02:42:34,630 --> 02:42:32,160
wouldn't

3761
02:42:36,950 --> 02:42:34,640
uh approve of them

3762
02:42:38,790 --> 02:42:36,960
endangering people or making people go

3763
02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:38,800

hungry but

3764

02:42:42,070 --> 02:42:40,800

if trudeau is willing to step on their

3765

02:42:44,230 --> 02:42:42,080

necks

3766

02:42:47,429 --> 02:42:44,240

they might have to uh get more

3767

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:47,439

aggressive with their tactics here in

3768

02:42:51,030 --> 02:42:49,520

order to have their grievances addressed

3769

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:51,040

and to have these mandates and

3770

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:03,349

successes gotta love that kind of

3771

02:43:07,349 --> 02:43:05,680

love yeah love to the tow truck people

3772

02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:07,359

who said no we're not gonna we're not

3773

02:43:11,590 --> 02:43:09,040

gonna help you

3774

02:43:14,550 --> 02:43:11,600

b baker saying we are winning i believe

3775

02:43:16,230 --> 02:43:14,560

so i i think this is an inevitable

3776

02:43:17,670 --> 02:43:16,240

this is gonna come to an inevitable

3777

02:43:20,309 --> 02:43:17,680

conclusion

3778

02:43:22,389 --> 02:43:20,319

uh on the side of these freedom fighters

3779

02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:22,399

they cannot continue to ignore these

3780

02:43:31,910 --> 02:43:30,389

coral on when the police did arrive to

3781

02:43:33,990 --> 02:43:31,920

break up a line of protesters the

3782

02:43:36,710 --> 02:43:34,000

protesters started singing our national

3783

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:36,720

anthem yeah i saw that earlier and you

3784

02:43:43,190 --> 02:43:39,520

know i i wanted to share that but i'm

3785

02:43:45,349 --> 02:43:43,200

getting lost in the deluge of data that

3786

02:43:47,269 --> 02:43:45,359

is coming into me for those unaware we

3787

02:43:49,269 --> 02:43:47,279

have people all over the world i have

3788

02:43:51,110 --> 02:43:49,279

friends in canada who are

3789

02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:51,120

who are sending me

3790

02:43:56,389 --> 02:43:53,840

uh you know things to share and it has

3791

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,399

been quite uh an evening

3792

02:44:01,429 --> 02:43:58,720

my inbox is blowing up

3793

02:44:03,429 --> 02:44:01,439

there is all kinds of things uh

3794

02:44:09,429 --> 02:44:03,439

that people are sending me

3795

02:44:13,269 --> 02:44:11,590

yes i did thank you for reminding me of

3796

02:44:14,309 --> 02:44:13,279

that so we're going to stop our live

3797

02:44:15,510 --> 02:44:14,319

feed

3798

02:44:19,030 --> 02:44:15,520

i want to remind you that you're

3799

02:44:21,429 --> 02:44:19,040

watching renegade network news uh and we

3800

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:21,439

bring you the truth that we are the

3801
02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:23,279
renegades bringing you the truth that

3802
02:44:30,070 --> 02:44:26,000
the corporate media won't touch

3803
02:44:32,550 --> 02:44:30,080
uh so let me uh let me just share this

3804
02:44:35,670 --> 02:44:32,560
this is freedom convoy

3805
02:44:37,990 --> 02:44:35,680
uh hashtag freedomconvoy2022

3806
02:44:40,710 --> 02:44:38,000
on twitter

3807
02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:40,720
and here's what happened

3808
02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:46,469
he says just a bunch of peaceful

3809
02:44:51,190 --> 02:44:48,800
protesters standing in a nice circle

3810
02:44:53,190 --> 02:44:51,200
singing the national anthem together

3811
02:44:58,430 --> 02:44:53,200
these are the people that justin trudeau

3812
02:45:01,390 --> 02:45:00,070
[Music]

3813
02:45:09,950 --> 02:45:01,400

okay

3814

02:45:09,960 --> 02:45:17,810

[Music]

3815

02:45:26,790 --> 02:45:23,260

[Applause]

3816

02:45:26,800 --> 02:45:34,300

me

3817

02:45:42,720 --> 02:45:40,150

[Music]

3818

02:45:43,830 --> 02:45:42,730

good for them

3819

02:45:46,550 --> 02:45:43,840

[Music]

3820

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:46,560

good for this fringe minority bunch of

3821

02:45:52,870 --> 02:45:48,240

racist

3822

02:45:56,150 --> 02:45:52,880

violent nazis out there

3823

02:45:58,150 --> 02:45:56,160

amazing friends amazing the spin that

3824

02:46:03,269 --> 02:45:58,160

people are putting on these on this

3825

02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:05,510

and so we're back to our live feed we're

3826

02:46:09,110 --> 02:46:07,040

bringing you multiple live feeds of

3827

02:46:13,030 --> 02:46:09,120

what's happening on the ground in ottawa

3828

02:46:16,389 --> 02:46:13,040

canada right now the freedom convoy 2022

3829

02:46:19,349 --> 02:46:16,399

continues and the honking will continue

3830

02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:19,359

until freedom improves friends these

3831

02:46:25,030 --> 02:46:22,720

people are not going anywhere

3832

02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:25,040

yeah that's a good point uh ignoble

3833

02:46:28,630 --> 02:46:26,640

savage says i wonder if trudeau will

3834

02:46:29,830 --> 02:46:28,640

resign yeah he's enough of a coward to

3835

02:46:36,870 --> 02:46:29,840

say you know what i'm not dealing with

3836

02:46:39,990 --> 02:46:38,309

naked truth says what i am concerned

3837

02:46:41,510 --> 02:46:40,000

about is the resulting shortages is that

3838

02:46:43,830 --> 02:46:41,520

what trudeau is banking on that's the

3839

02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:43,840

only card he has left he's gonna if

3840

02:46:47,429 --> 02:46:45,359

there is shortage is the naked truth

3841

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:47,439

he's gonna try to turn everybody against

3842

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:48,960

the truckers and make it their fault

3843

02:46:52,950 --> 02:46:51,439

their shortages not his fault

3844

02:46:54,870 --> 02:46:52,960

right

3845

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:54,880

the buck stops here justin trudeau if

3846

02:46:58,389 --> 02:46:56,720

there's shortages it's your fault

3847

02:46:59,110 --> 02:46:58,399

because you wouldn't meet these people

3848

02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:59,120

and

3849

02:47:02,389 --> 02:47:01,200

do something about uh addressing their

3850

02:47:03,110 --> 02:47:02,399

grievances

3851

02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:03,120

and

3852

02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:07,680

this whole situation he ran away

3853

02:47:13,910 --> 02:47:10,000

like a scared coward to a secret

3854

02:47:17,510 --> 02:47:15,830

paperback news says they built a city in

3855

02:47:19,269 --> 02:47:17,520

under nine days yeah

3856

02:47:24,790 --> 02:47:19,279

yeah these are very resourceful

3857

02:47:29,190 --> 02:47:27,349

jacques ryder uh sounds like a french

3858

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:29,200

canadian guy to me since we're searching

3859

02:47:34,309 --> 02:47:31,920

for david wilcock and i ended up here we

3860

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:34,319

usually cover conspiracy land topics

3861

02:47:39,030 --> 02:47:35,760

including a lot of david wilcock

3862

02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:39,040

coverage here jacques ryder but we're

3863

02:47:43,030 --> 02:47:40,880

also doing a new show here called

3864

02:47:44,710 --> 02:47:43,040

renegade network news we're trying to

3865

02:47:48,070 --> 02:47:44,720

bring people the

3866

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:48,080

stories that the mainstream media will

3867

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:49,279

not touch

3868

02:47:53,349 --> 02:47:51,600

uh largely i don't know where you're at

3869

02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:53,359

jacques right there we're in the united

3870

02:47:58,309 --> 02:47:55,920

states and in my country the media is

3871

02:48:01,030 --> 02:47:58,319

completely and totally ignoring

3872

02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:01,040

the canadian freedom convoy protest so

3873

02:48:05,830 --> 02:48:04,000

we decided we would stream live and show

3874

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:05,840

everybody what's actually happening

3875

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:08,560

there educate the public

3876

02:48:14,309 --> 02:48:11,359

don't believe the propaganda you know

3877

02:48:15,990 --> 02:48:14,319

who else used propaganda nazis you know

3878

02:48:18,870 --> 02:48:16,000

they love to call people nazis while

3879

02:48:21,990 --> 02:48:18,880

they're using nazi tactics like

3880

02:48:28,230 --> 02:48:22,000

perception manipulation and propaganda

3881

02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:30,710

kepsa says trudeau will do whatever now

3882

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:33,040

straub will advise him to yeah whatever

3883

02:48:38,309 --> 02:48:34,960

whatever his corporate

3884

02:48:40,469 --> 02:48:38,319

and uh you know new world order uh one

3885

02:48:44,309 --> 02:48:40,479

world government overlords want him to

3886

02:48:47,030 --> 02:48:44,319

do he's bought and paid for right

3887

02:48:49,429 --> 02:48:47,040

yes and uh amore muse is here says

3888

02:48:51,349 --> 02:48:49,439

beautiful so many waking up i agree with

3889

02:48:54,389 --> 02:48:51,359

you uh this is a beautiful thing to see

3890

02:48:56,389 --> 02:48:54,399

and i am encouraged by the courage of

3891

02:48:58,150 --> 02:48:56,399

these proud freedom fighters who have

3892

02:49:00,790 --> 02:48:58,160

had enough who are standing up to a

3893

02:49:02,070 --> 02:49:00,800

tyrannical system saying no more we will

3894

02:49:04,230 --> 02:49:02,080

not comply

3895

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:04,240

paul cargo says yep the trumpers the

3896

02:49:08,550 --> 02:49:05,680

truckers will be to blame for all the

3897

02:49:10,469 --> 02:49:08,560

woes i see say they give them something

3898

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:10,479

hot to blame them for

3899

02:49:22,550 --> 02:49:19,510

paul cargo says the trouble is they look

3900

02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:22,560

like a fringe minority like something on

3901

02:49:27,269 --> 02:49:25,520

fire like something on fire no don't

3902

02:49:29,349 --> 02:49:27,279

let's not encourage them to light fires

3903

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:29,359

like we do in the united states things

3904

02:49:34,070 --> 02:49:31,760

get out of hand right

3905

02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:34,080

so far we've had here's my favorite term

3906

02:49:38,469 --> 02:49:36,319

it applies to

3907

02:49:40,230 --> 02:49:38,479

blm why not apply it to the freedom

3908

02:49:42,870 --> 02:49:40,240

convoy they've had mostly peaceful

3909

02:49:45,030 --> 02:49:42,880

protests and uh there's not buildings on

3910

02:49:46,469 --> 02:49:45,040

fire here that we could see while i'm

3911

02:49:50,950 --> 02:49:46,479

telling you there's mostly peaceful

3912

02:49:56,230 --> 02:49:53,030

ignoble savage says trudeau just escaped

3913

02:49:59,910 --> 02:49:56,240

in one of wilcox hover cars 20 and back

3914

02:50:03,349 --> 02:50:01,590

on the rise says b baker didn't notice

3915

02:50:05,110 --> 02:50:03,359

the wrench looks good on you yeah i

3916

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:05,120

meant to give that to him and i forgot

3917

02:50:09,750 --> 02:50:07,279

so i think i did yesterday or the last

3918

02:50:15,990 --> 02:50:09,760

show that we did welcome b baker chat

3919

02:50:20,230 --> 02:50:18,150

yes i agree with you aaron flores

3920

02:50:22,070 --> 02:50:20,240

commenting if all goes well children

3921

02:50:24,790 --> 02:50:22,080

will be taught of this

3922

02:50:26,389 --> 02:50:24,800

moment 50 years from now yeah from your

3923

02:50:29,269 --> 02:50:26,399

mouth to god's ears

3924

02:50:31,590 --> 02:50:29,279

i believe that this is an event of of

3925

02:50:35,830 --> 02:50:31,600

extreme historical importance that will

3926

02:50:37,750 --> 02:50:35,840

be remembered for a long long time

3927

02:50:39,269 --> 02:50:37,760

uh for those unaware

3928

02:50:41,510 --> 02:50:39,279

um

3929

02:50:44,070 --> 02:50:41,520

i commented that this is really

3930

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:44,080

reminiscent it reminds me of occupy wall

3931

02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:46,800

street um and for those unaware i went

3932

02:50:51,910 --> 02:50:49,040

there to occupy wall street

3933

02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:51,920

i was uh you know um

3934

02:50:57,110 --> 02:50:54,800

very disillusioned and wanted to protest

3935

02:50:59,110 --> 02:50:57,120

these rich elite [h__h] who all got a

3936

02:51:00,070 --> 02:50:59,120

bailout while everybody else got you

3937

02:51:02,710 --> 02:51:00,080

know

3938

02:51:05,190 --> 02:51:02,720

financially destroyed

3939

02:51:07,510 --> 02:51:05,200

their 401s destroyed you know every

3940

02:51:09,910 --> 02:51:07,520

everybody got screwed except the rich

3941

02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:09,920

elite [h__h] who all got

3942

02:51:13,110 --> 02:51:11,200

handed

3943

02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:13,120

what was it trillions of dollars the

3944

02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:15,840

bailout so i you know i went to wall

3945

02:51:20,790 --> 02:51:18,399

street myself to occupy wall street

3946

02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:20,800

and um wasn't doing very much so i would

3947

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:22,800

take a bus from philadelphia to do to

3948

02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:24,000

new york

3949

02:51:27,349 --> 02:51:25,920

every day that i could scrape up the bus

3950

02:51:29,590 --> 02:51:27,359

fare and a couple of bucks or something

3951
02:51:31,349 --> 02:51:29,600
to eat i was unemployed at the time

3952
02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:31,359
that'll make you disillusioned enough to

3953
02:51:35,670 --> 02:51:33,279
protest not being able to find a job

3954
02:51:36,550 --> 02:51:35,680
because the economy's in the [h__\h] but

3955
02:51:39,670 --> 02:51:36,560
this is

3956
02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:39,680
it reminds me of the of the movement

3957
02:51:44,150 --> 02:51:41,680
these people coming together of the of

3958
02:51:46,550 --> 02:51:44,160
the wall st occupy wall street movement

3959
02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:46,560
now occupy wall street got co-opted by

3960
02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:48,880
the left and destroyed it was a good

3961
02:51:52,630 --> 02:51:51,040
thing to start with but it got worse as

3962
02:51:55,269 --> 02:51:52,640
time went on

3963
02:51:57,030 --> 02:51:55,279

i was there early on in the protests

3964

02:52:01,429 --> 02:51:57,040

um you know in the first few months

3965

02:52:03,510 --> 02:52:01,439

after occupy wall street began so

3966

02:52:05,269 --> 02:52:03,520

but this reminds me of that of these

3967

02:52:07,030 --> 02:52:05,279

people coming together who are saying

3968

02:52:09,269 --> 02:52:07,040

this is not acceptable

3969

02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:09,279

we will not allow our tyrannical

3970

02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:11,040

government to do this

3971

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:13,200

this reminds me very much of that

3972

02:52:17,190 --> 02:52:15,120

movement and again

3973

02:52:23,269 --> 02:52:17,200

occupy wall street was largely peaceful

3974

02:52:27,349 --> 02:52:25,750

mysterious oklahoma

3975

02:52:28,790 --> 02:52:27,359

better to die on your feet than live on

3976
02:52:31,269 --> 02:52:28,800
your knees do you know i have a song

3977
02:52:34,389 --> 02:52:31,279
where i use that as a chorus but in my

3978
02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:34,399
song it's i'd rather i'd rather die on

3979
02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:35,840
my feet

3980
02:52:41,349 --> 02:52:38,399
than live on my knees

3981
02:52:43,269 --> 02:52:41,359
yeah i love that saying great saying

3982
02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:43,279
at some point you have to stand up and

3983
02:52:46,630 --> 02:52:44,399
say you know

3984
02:52:47,510 --> 02:52:46,640
it's important that we remind everybody

3985
02:52:48,790 --> 02:52:47,520
listen

3986
02:52:50,710 --> 02:52:48,800
no one

3987
02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:50,720
i'm going to say it one more time

3988
02:52:55,349 --> 02:52:53,279

no one has ever complied themselves out

3989

02:52:57,990 --> 02:52:55,359

of tyranny ever in the history of the

3990

02:53:00,630 --> 02:52:58,000

world you do not comply yourself out of

3991

02:53:02,469 --> 02:53:00,640

tyranny somehow and you know it's like

3992

02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:02,479

they keep moving the bar here we'll just

3993

02:53:06,070 --> 02:53:04,080

you know just a little bit longer just

3994

02:53:07,590 --> 02:53:06,080

do this medical procedure now you need a

3995

02:53:09,349 --> 02:53:07,600

second one now you need a booster now

3996

02:53:10,790 --> 02:53:09,359

you need this now you need that we're

3997

02:53:18,870 --> 02:53:10,800

gonna need passports you're gonna have

3998

02:53:23,670 --> 02:53:21,830

the tyrannical elite ruling class think

3999

02:53:26,710 --> 02:53:23,680

that we're all peasants and they can

4000

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,720

just continue to control us indefinitely

4001
02:53:30,309 --> 02:53:28,399
but i'm here to tell you

4002
02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:30,319
i think that this is really the start of

4003
02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:32,640
something big i think this is a historic

4004
02:53:36,950 --> 02:53:34,640
event and uh

4005
02:53:39,750 --> 02:53:36,960
things are going to change it's already

4006
02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:39,760
begun we've reported that saskatchewan

4007
02:53:44,790 --> 02:53:42,160
has said no more mandates

4008
02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:44,800
and no more covid requirements as

4009
02:53:47,510 --> 02:53:46,319
they're they're ending them all by the

4010
02:53:49,110 --> 02:53:47,520
end of the month

4011
02:53:50,830 --> 02:53:49,120
sixth sense says glad i look back that

4012
02:53:52,950 --> 02:53:50,840
was nice paul please respect youtube

4013
02:53:54,230 --> 02:53:52,960

guidelines no more of that i don't know

4014

02:53:56,950 --> 02:53:54,240

what's going on but thanks to the

4015

02:53:57,830 --> 02:53:56,960

moderators who are keeping everybody uh

4016

02:54:12,630 --> 02:53:57,840

you know

4017

02:54:17,429 --> 02:54:15,590

yeah quran reminding everybody yeah that

4018

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:17,439

the the tyrannical government like they

4019

02:54:22,550 --> 02:54:21,200

defaced the terry fox statue uh yeah a

4020

02:54:25,190 --> 02:54:22,560

few

4021

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:27,750

did that and then the truckers went and

4022

02:54:31,750 --> 02:54:30,000

cleaned the statue

4023

02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:31,760

so uh you know people saying that

4024

02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:34,399

they're defacing statues no that's a few

4025

02:54:39,269 --> 02:54:37,279

you're talking about there are tens and

4026
02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:39,279
thousands tens of thousands of people

4027
02:54:43,429 --> 02:54:41,520
that are part of this protest of course

4028
02:54:44,950 --> 02:54:43,439
a few people are going to go too far and

4029
02:54:50,230 --> 02:54:44,960
do something that the majority of the

4030
02:54:54,469 --> 02:54:52,710
well you're entitled to your your

4031
02:54:55,830 --> 02:54:54,479
six-pack american is that what that is

4032
02:54:58,790 --> 02:54:55,840
says this is over the trucks are

4033
02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:00,550
same hundred people

4034
02:55:06,550 --> 02:55:03,359
from all week um i i i would tend to

4035
02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:06,560
disagree with you and remember it is uh

4036
02:55:12,550 --> 02:55:09,840
what time is it in ottawa right now

4037
02:55:14,469 --> 02:55:12,560
it's it's it's late right now did you

4038
02:55:16,550 --> 02:55:14,479

see the protests earlier yeah it's 10

4039

02:55:20,230 --> 02:55:16,560

p.m there's still an eastern time zone

4040

02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:20,240

so am i so it's it's 9 56 here it's 9 56

4041

02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:21,359

there

4042

02:55:26,150 --> 02:55:23,920

it's 10 p.m people are calling it a

4043

02:55:28,710 --> 02:55:26,160

night there uh six-pack american i think

4044

02:55:30,790 --> 02:55:28,720

this is far from uber and uh for you to

4045

02:55:33,030 --> 02:55:30,800

suggest that it's the same 100 people

4046

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:33,040

all from all week are you

4047

02:55:36,870 --> 02:55:34,800

i don't know what you're watching

4048

02:55:38,630 --> 02:55:36,880

because we have shown earlier

4049

02:55:40,469 --> 02:55:38,640

that there's thousands of people on the

4050

02:55:43,510 --> 02:55:40,479

streets of ottawa right now thousands

4051
02:55:45,750 --> 02:55:43,520
and thousands of trucks

4052
02:55:48,309 --> 02:55:45,760
the naked truth says i disagree as well

4053
02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:48,319
there were tens of thousands more than

4054
02:55:51,590 --> 02:55:50,560
the other days today yeah today was the

4055
02:55:56,230 --> 02:55:51,600
biggest

4056
02:55:59,269 --> 02:55:56,240
day of protests in

4057
02:56:01,750 --> 02:55:59,279
ottawa thus far for the freedom convoy

4058
02:56:03,750 --> 02:56:01,760
tens and tens of thousands of people

4059
02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:03,760
tens and tens of thousands of trucks

4060
02:56:07,110 --> 02:56:05,040
honking

4061
02:56:10,469 --> 02:56:07,120
in support of their rights and their

4062
02:56:15,750 --> 02:56:13,830
yeah uh very very good the truth seekers

4063
02:56:17,349 --> 02:56:15,760

channel does not condone or suggest acts

4064

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:17,359

of violence at all please don't do that

4065

02:56:21,110 --> 02:56:18,720

in the live chat

4066

02:56:22,710 --> 02:56:21,120

because if we miss you saying that

4067

02:56:24,870 --> 02:56:22,720

and we don't address it it looks as if

4068

02:56:27,510 --> 02:56:24,880

we're supporting that and we certainly

4069

02:56:30,150 --> 02:56:27,520

do not support any anyone suggesting or

4070

02:56:33,750 --> 02:56:30,160

condoning acts of violence we want

4071

02:56:35,030 --> 02:56:33,760

a the peacefulness of this protests here

4072

02:56:37,510 --> 02:56:35,040

to continue

4073

02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:37,520

we i myself am praying man i don't know

4074

02:56:42,630 --> 02:56:40,240

if you are but every day when i say my

4075

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:42,640

daily prayers i'm praying for these

4076
02:56:47,030 --> 02:56:44,399
brave freedom fighters i'm praying for

4077
02:56:49,429 --> 02:56:47,040
their safety and their security their

4078
02:56:51,349 --> 02:56:49,439
well-being and i'm praying that they all

4079
02:56:52,950 --> 02:56:51,359
remain peaceful

4080
02:56:57,269 --> 02:56:52,960
and

4081
02:56:59,269 --> 02:56:57,279
authorities so far this has been an

4082
02:57:00,870 --> 02:56:59,279
overwhelmingly peaceful

4083
02:57:03,429 --> 02:57:00,880
demonstration

4084
02:57:04,790 --> 02:57:03,439
in support of freedom and people's

4085
02:57:05,910 --> 02:57:04,800
rights

4086
02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:05,920
and we

4087
02:57:12,150 --> 02:57:10,160
here uh hope that that trend continues

4088
02:57:13,830 --> 02:57:12,160

yeah it's dark and cold it's normal then

4089

02:57:16,150 --> 02:57:13,840

it's good it's 10 p.m

4090

02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:16,160

they've been at it all day since like 8

4091

02:57:20,230 --> 02:57:18,000

a.m today of course it's normal that

4092

02:57:22,230 --> 02:57:20,240

it's gonna it's gonna thin out

4093

02:57:24,790 --> 02:57:22,240

that's what's gonna happen you know

4094

02:57:26,710 --> 02:57:24,800

eventually it thins out right

4095

02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:26,720

but for somebody to suggest this is over

4096

02:57:30,070 --> 02:57:28,640

it's the same 100 people

4097

02:57:31,670 --> 02:57:30,080

no uh

4098

02:57:33,190 --> 02:57:31,680

there there might have been 50 000

4099

02:57:35,190 --> 02:57:33,200

people right in front of parliament

4100

02:57:43,670 --> 02:57:35,200

today although and and

4101
02:57:48,230 --> 02:57:46,309
so uh you're watching renegade network

4102
02:57:51,750 --> 02:57:48,240
news we bring you the news that the

4103
02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:51,760
mainstream media is uh too controlled

4104
02:57:56,469 --> 02:57:55,359
afraid or uh scared quite frankly to

4105
02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:56,479
bring you

4106
02:58:00,070 --> 02:57:58,080
we want

4107
02:58:02,230 --> 02:58:00,080
a free exchange of information we're big

4108
02:58:05,590 --> 02:58:02,240
supporters of free speech here freedom

4109
02:58:07,830 --> 02:58:05,600
of expression freedom of assembly and

4110
02:58:09,030 --> 02:58:07,840
the freedom to peaceably

4111
02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:09,040
protest

4112
02:58:12,150 --> 02:58:10,720
tyrannical

4113
02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:12,160

governments

4114

02:58:16,389 --> 02:58:14,479

and we want to support these people i

4115

02:58:21,349 --> 02:58:16,399

want to remind you once again that there

4116

02:58:27,270 --> 02:58:23,830

send go freedom convoy i'm gonna see if

4117

02:58:33,190 --> 02:58:27,280

their website is back up

4118

02:58:38,150 --> 02:58:36,790

yep still error 502 so we still have the

4119

02:58:41,590 --> 02:58:38,160

the uh

4120

02:58:45,510 --> 02:58:41,600

the gibson go website to donate to these

4121

02:58:48,630 --> 02:58:45,520

brave patriots is still under heavy dds

4122

02:58:52,309 --> 02:58:48,640

ddos or bot attack causing a website to

4123

02:58:56,070 --> 02:58:54,150

yeah same hundred people all week tell

4124

02:58:58,230 --> 02:58:56,080

me more well there's gonna be some

4125

02:59:00,230 --> 02:58:58,240

disgruntled people that aren't happy

4126
02:59:01,910 --> 02:59:00,240
with the narrative crumbling maybe that

4127
02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:01,920
guy works for the canadian government

4128
02:59:09,269 --> 02:59:04,399
right he's probably he probably got sent

4129
02:59:12,389 --> 02:59:11,349
yeah live coverage courtesy of paperback

4130
02:59:14,630 --> 02:59:12,399
news

4131
02:59:16,070 --> 02:59:14,640
god damn it leave it to spooky i just

4132
02:59:17,429 --> 02:59:16,080
start doing this and spooky says you

4133
02:59:20,309 --> 02:59:17,439
know what i'm gonna do i'm gonna start

4134
02:59:23,030 --> 02:59:20,319
one two and compete with you

4135
02:59:25,190 --> 02:59:23,040
but uh spooky's not competing rather

4136
02:59:27,190 --> 02:59:25,200
cooperating with me and part of me doing

4137
02:59:29,990 --> 02:59:27,200
this was all spooky's idea so thanks to

4138
02:59:32,550 --> 02:59:30,000

spooky for the amazing job providing the

4139

02:59:34,550 --> 02:59:32,560

live feeds to us uh oh my god ottawa

4140

02:59:36,309 --> 02:59:34,560

current temp three degrees fahrenheit

4141

02:59:37,590 --> 02:59:36,319

this is why it's thinning out yeah maybe

4142

02:59:40,070 --> 02:59:37,600

has something to do with the fact that

4143

02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:40,080

it's three degrees steve b says thanks

4144

02:59:45,349 --> 02:59:42,880

for the carriage steven we all have

4145

02:59:47,990 --> 02:59:45,359

something to contribute steve b

4146

02:59:50,870 --> 02:59:48,000

and uh my uh

4147

02:59:52,950 --> 02:59:50,880

contribution is to have the courage to

4148

02:59:54,630 --> 02:59:52,960

stand up and bring people the truth of

4149

02:59:56,870 --> 02:59:54,640

what's really happening on the streets

4150

02:59:59,110 --> 02:59:56,880

of ottawa today and tonight

4151
03:00:01,670 --> 02:59:59,120
and to support these brave patriots who

4152
03:00:05,030 --> 03:00:01,680
are standing up who are saying we do not

4153
03:00:08,070 --> 03:00:05,040
comply we will not comply we

4154
03:00:09,269 --> 03:00:08,080
will not be controlled any longer

4155
03:00:11,030 --> 03:00:09,279
you know

4156
03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:11,040
the spanish flu

4157
03:00:15,429 --> 03:00:13,200
only lasted two years we're i think

4158
03:00:17,030 --> 03:00:15,439
we're coming up on being past two years

4159
03:00:20,070 --> 03:00:17,040
at least here in the united states if we

4160
03:00:21,910 --> 03:00:20,080
use the uh the march right

4161
03:00:23,590 --> 03:00:21,920
it started march

4162
03:00:25,830 --> 03:00:23,600
almost two years ago we're coming up

4163
03:00:29,429 --> 03:00:25,840

from the end of february or we're coming

4164

03:00:31,750 --> 03:00:29,439

up it's february so as we approach march

4165

03:00:34,790 --> 03:00:31,760

we're hitting the two-year mark i think

4166

03:00:38,230 --> 03:00:34,800

people have been very cooperative so far

4167

03:00:39,190 --> 03:00:38,240

but people um you know i hear that term

4168

03:00:42,550 --> 03:00:39,200

um

4169

03:00:48,150 --> 03:00:46,150

it's not covid hesitancy it's uh

4170

03:00:49,670 --> 03:00:48,160

coveted fatigue

4171

03:00:51,670 --> 03:00:49,680

i think that many

4172

03:00:53,110 --> 03:00:51,680

many citizens of both canada the united

4173

03:00:55,670 --> 03:00:53,120

states and the entire world we're

4174

03:00:57,750 --> 03:00:55,680

suffering from cover fatigue we've lived

4175

03:00:59,269 --> 03:00:57,760

with the masks we've lived with the

4176

03:01:01,670 --> 03:00:59,279

lockdowns we've lived with the

4177

03:01:03,750 --> 03:01:01,680

restrictions we've lived with people

4178

03:01:05,830 --> 03:01:03,760

literally destroying our businesses by

4179

03:01:08,070 --> 03:01:05,840

the way my business was one of those

4180

03:01:09,990 --> 03:01:08,080

that the government destroyed

4181

03:01:12,309 --> 03:01:10,000

and one of the reasons i'm here today

4182

03:01:15,670 --> 03:01:12,319

doing this is because the government

4183

03:01:17,590 --> 03:01:15,680

destroyed my business with their

4184

03:01:19,990 --> 03:01:17,600

policies

4185

03:01:22,550 --> 03:01:20,000

and i'm not alone many many people lost

4186

03:01:25,110 --> 03:01:22,560

their livelihoods lost their businesses

4187

03:01:27,110 --> 03:01:25,120

that they worked hard for years slaved

4188

03:01:29,030 --> 03:01:27,120

and suffered to create and the

4189

03:01:31,670 --> 03:01:29,040

government came in shut everyone's

4190

03:01:34,230 --> 03:01:31,680

business down and destroyed my ability

4191

03:01:36,469 --> 03:01:34,240

to earn a living

4192

03:01:39,190 --> 03:01:36,479

but there's a silver lining i suppose in

4193

03:01:40,950 --> 03:01:39,200

all clouds right i got to

4194

03:01:43,190 --> 03:01:40,960

create a new show called truth seekers

4195

03:01:44,710 --> 03:01:43,200

we encourage you to subscribe here truth

4196

03:01:47,269 --> 03:01:44,720

seekers covers

4197

03:01:50,469 --> 03:01:47,279

mostly conspiracy land topics and

4198

03:01:52,389 --> 03:01:50,479

strange things bigfoot ufos

4199

03:01:54,389 --> 03:01:52,399

flying saucers

4200

03:01:56,070 --> 03:01:54,399

ghosts demons

4201
03:01:58,870 --> 03:01:56,080
and more

4202
03:02:01,110 --> 03:01:58,880
but this is a new adventure for us here

4203
03:02:04,230 --> 03:02:01,120
in the form of renegade network news

4204
03:02:07,030 --> 03:02:04,240
that's right we are rnn

4205
03:02:10,309 --> 03:02:07,040
we are the cure for cnn

4206
03:02:12,309 --> 03:02:10,319
and isn't it fun to see cnn collapsing

4207
03:02:14,950 --> 03:02:12,319
right before our eyes couldn't happen to

4208
03:02:16,710 --> 03:02:14,960
a better organization they deserve it

4209
03:02:19,590 --> 03:02:16,720
you know i grew up

4210
03:02:21,030 --> 03:02:19,600
watching cnn as a child i remember

4211
03:02:23,830 --> 03:02:21,040
getting cable

4212
03:02:26,070 --> 03:02:23,840
and being happy like what's this my dad

4213
03:02:27,830 --> 03:02:26,080

was said there's a there's a there's a

4214

03:02:30,790 --> 03:02:27,840

channel i remember the first time i saw

4215

03:02:33,910 --> 03:02:30,800

cnn we got cable right am i and we were

4216

03:02:34,950 --> 03:02:33,920

like late adopters but um because my dad

4217

03:02:36,950 --> 03:02:34,960

was cheap

4218

03:02:39,110 --> 03:02:36,960

but you know my dad pointed out like wow

4219

03:02:41,750 --> 03:02:39,120

there's a there's a channel for news and

4220

03:02:43,510 --> 03:02:41,760

it's on all day and all night and i was

4221

03:02:44,469 --> 03:02:43,520

like wow that's great because i like

4222

03:02:46,630 --> 03:02:44,479

news

4223

03:02:48,710 --> 03:02:46,640

so you know i grew up with wolf blitzer

4224

03:02:51,429 --> 03:02:48,720

and you know

4225

03:02:54,309 --> 03:02:51,439

the the network you can trust right

4226
03:02:55,349 --> 03:02:54,319
and to see what cnn has become in this

4227
03:02:59,510 --> 03:02:55,359
last

4228
03:03:01,349 --> 03:02:59,520
seven or eight years

4229
03:03:03,590 --> 03:03:01,359
it's sad to me

4230
03:03:05,429 --> 03:03:03,600
they used to be a trustworthy news

4231
03:03:06,790 --> 03:03:05,439
source they used to do a good job

4232
03:03:09,510 --> 03:03:06,800
bringing the news

4233
03:03:12,710 --> 03:03:09,520
now they've just become a partisan

4234
03:03:14,630 --> 03:03:12,720
garbage outlet that pedals garbage and

4235
03:03:17,110 --> 03:03:14,640
manipulates people

4236
03:03:19,670 --> 03:03:17,120
and uh it's sad to see but i'm happy to

4237
03:03:20,710 --> 03:03:19,680
see them imploding on themselves and god

4238
03:03:23,269 --> 03:03:20,720

damn it

4239

03:03:24,469 --> 03:03:23,279

i was so glad to see chris cuomo get

4240

03:03:26,950 --> 03:03:24,479

fired

4241

03:03:29,030 --> 03:03:26,960

now we have evidence and news that the

4242

03:03:31,110 --> 03:03:29,040

that cnn has been colluding with the

4243

03:03:33,349 --> 03:03:31,120

government to get more

4244

03:03:35,349 --> 03:03:33,359

access they do what the government says

4245

03:03:38,389 --> 03:03:35,359

and then they get more access

4246

03:03:40,710 --> 03:03:38,399

than other news outlets so good for them

4247

03:03:42,150 --> 03:03:40,720

uh may they rest in peace their numbers

4248

03:03:43,910 --> 03:03:42,160

are in the [h__\h]

4249

03:03:46,230 --> 03:03:43,920

uh you know there's people like joe

4250

03:03:48,469 --> 03:03:46,240

rogan that are beating them in view live

4251

03:03:50,550 --> 03:03:48,479

viewers a hundred times over

4252

03:03:53,190 --> 03:03:50,560

they can't compete so they're all

4253

03:03:54,550 --> 03:03:53,200

starting to attack podcasts now or the

4254

03:03:56,790 --> 03:03:54,560

enemy

4255

03:03:57,990 --> 03:03:56,800

discussions open discussions are the

4256

03:04:02,309 --> 03:03:58,000

enemy

4257

03:04:05,190 --> 03:04:02,319

having debates that's we can't have that

4258

03:04:07,269 --> 03:04:05,200

but the corporate legacy i i don't even

4259

03:04:09,670 --> 03:04:07,279

call them the mainstream media now i

4260

03:04:10,710 --> 03:04:09,680

call them the legacy media that old

4261

03:04:13,269 --> 03:04:10,720

guard

4262

03:04:15,590 --> 03:04:13,279

is slowly dying off

4263

03:04:18,550 --> 03:04:15,600

young people don't want to watch fox

4264

03:04:20,389 --> 03:04:18,560

news or cnn or msnbc not any young

4265

03:04:21,190 --> 03:04:20,399

people i've spoken to

4266

03:04:22,870 --> 03:04:21,200

they

4267

03:04:25,190 --> 03:04:22,880

get their information from the internet

4268

03:04:27,830 --> 03:04:25,200

from podcasters that they trust

4269

03:04:29,349 --> 03:04:27,840

and it is a crazy world we live in that

4270

03:04:31,670 --> 03:04:29,359

i gotta go get the truth from a

4271

03:04:34,550 --> 03:04:31,680

comedian's podcast because the

4272

03:04:37,590 --> 03:04:34,560

mainstream or legacy media will not give

4273

03:04:39,910 --> 03:04:37,600

it to me that's the world we live in now

4274

03:04:41,910 --> 03:04:39,920

i have to get my news from a comedian's

4275

03:04:44,790 --> 03:04:41,920

podcast i have to get information from a

4276

03:04:46,950 --> 03:04:44,800

comedian's podcast because at least he

4277

03:04:48,790 --> 03:04:46,960

is being honest with his viewers at

4278

03:04:51,030 --> 03:04:48,800

least he is bringing us alternate

4279

03:04:53,349 --> 03:04:51,040

viewpoints and allowing discussion and

4280

03:04:55,590 --> 03:04:53,359

debate and what does he get for it

4281

03:04:58,309 --> 03:04:55,600

let's cancel them

4282

03:05:01,110 --> 03:04:58,319

it's interesting that apparently

4283

03:05:03,590 --> 03:05:01,120

joe rogan or spotify i'm a little

4284

03:05:06,389 --> 03:05:03,600

unclear yesterday removed some 70

4285

03:05:08,710 --> 03:05:06,399

episodes of the joe rogan podcast

4286

03:05:10,550 --> 03:05:08,720

perhaps that is in

4287

03:05:12,389 --> 03:05:10,560

has something to do with this call to

4288

03:05:13,750 --> 03:05:12,399

cancel him lately

4289

03:05:16,150 --> 03:05:13,760

um

4290

03:05:18,630 --> 03:05:16,160

yeah and b baker says cnn is getting

4291

03:05:19,510 --> 03:05:18,640

beat by reruns of my three sons yeah

4292

03:05:22,230 --> 03:05:19,520

they're

4293

03:05:25,349 --> 03:05:22,240

their numbers are in the [h__h] b baker

4294

03:05:27,510 --> 03:05:25,359

you know and uh from from i really

4295

03:05:31,190 --> 03:05:27,520

really hope that

4296

03:05:33,269 --> 03:05:31,200

uh someday i can beat cnn's uh ratings

4297

03:05:34,790 --> 03:05:33,279

with this renegade network news thing

4298

03:05:37,030 --> 03:05:34,800

that we've started that would be a dream

4299

03:05:39,590 --> 03:05:37,040

come true for me right

4300

03:05:41,510 --> 03:05:39,600

uh get more live viewers than them

4301

03:05:43,030 --> 03:05:41,520

i mean some of the people on that

4302

03:05:45,030 --> 03:05:43,040

network are just absolutely

4303

03:05:47,429 --> 03:05:45,040

cringe-worthy i can't believe they gave

4304

03:05:49,349 --> 03:05:47,439

this jeffrey tube and his job back so

4305

03:05:51,910 --> 03:05:49,359

apparently if you work for cnn you can

4306

03:05:53,670 --> 03:05:51,920

get caught jerking off on a zoom call

4307

03:06:04,309 --> 03:05:53,680

and they'll let you keep your job

4308

03:06:09,349 --> 03:06:07,190

no creeps at rnn like cnn no

4309

03:06:11,830 --> 03:06:09,359

and i promise you b baker you have my

4310

03:06:13,670 --> 03:06:11,840

word of honor i will never jerk off in

4311

03:06:16,550 --> 03:06:13,680

the middle of a live stream or a zoom

4312

03:06:19,190 --> 03:06:16,560

call here at renegade news network we do

4313

03:06:21,030 --> 03:06:19,200

not support jerking off in the middle of

4314

03:06:25,429 --> 03:06:21,040

a zoom call with colleagues and

4315

03:06:29,349 --> 03:06:28,070

cape revival claiming the show freezes

4316

03:06:32,630 --> 03:06:29,359

their pc

4317

03:06:34,230 --> 03:06:32,640

well don't know very much about that

4318

03:06:35,670 --> 03:06:34,240

paperback news says it's me and a friend

4319

03:06:37,510 --> 03:06:35,680

we've planned this for months

4320

03:06:39,030 --> 03:06:37,520

happenstance i convinced stephen to do

4321

03:06:41,670 --> 03:06:39,040

it also

4322

03:06:43,750 --> 03:06:41,680

yeah well it's good though we can bounce

4323

03:06:46,469 --> 03:06:43,760

ideas off of each other we can share

4324

03:06:48,710 --> 03:06:46,479

information and share uh resources i'm

4325

03:06:50,389 --> 03:06:48,720

happy to do that with you

4326
03:06:52,710 --> 03:06:50,399
have you seen any garbage lying around

4327
03:06:54,710 --> 03:06:52,720
no there's i saw people sweeping the

4328
03:06:56,469 --> 03:06:54,720
sidewalks earlier

4329
03:06:58,710 --> 03:06:56,479
uh

4330
03:07:00,150 --> 03:06:58,720
i literally saw people sweeping the

4331
03:07:02,070 --> 03:07:00,160
sidewalks

4332
03:07:03,429 --> 03:07:02,080
right and picking up trash and cleaning

4333
03:07:05,429 --> 03:07:03,439
up of course

4334
03:07:17,190 --> 03:07:05,439
they're cleaning up after the after

4335
03:07:21,269 --> 03:07:18,790
says yeah they put a canadian flag

4336
03:07:23,349 --> 03:07:21,279
canadian hat and fu trudeau sign bad

4337
03:07:25,990 --> 03:07:23,359
taste totally not defacing no that's not

4338
03:07:28,070 --> 03:07:26,000

defacing a statue that's that's making

4339

03:07:28,870 --> 03:07:28,080

the statue part of your protest effort

4340

03:07:30,790 --> 03:07:28,880

right

4341

03:07:33,990 --> 03:07:30,800

last year the media cheered when they

4342

03:07:39,190 --> 03:07:34,000

ripped down sir john a mcdonald statue

4343

03:07:43,190 --> 03:07:41,590

the naked truth uh commenting thanks for

4344

03:07:44,790 --> 03:07:43,200

the awesome stream going to have some

4345

03:07:46,309 --> 03:07:44,800

dinner peace and love nice to see you

4346

03:07:48,230 --> 03:07:46,319

here naked truth hope to see you again

4347

03:07:49,830 --> 03:07:48,240

please smash that subscribe button on

4348

03:07:51,990 --> 03:07:49,840

your way out if you're not already a

4349

03:07:53,429 --> 03:07:52,000

subscriber i want to remind everybody

4350

03:07:55,990 --> 03:07:53,439

that there's a few ways that you can

4351
03:07:58,150 --> 03:07:56,000
support us here at the renegade network

4352
03:07:59,910 --> 03:07:58,160
news and that would be

4353
03:08:01,910 --> 03:07:59,920
the first way to support me of course is

4354
03:08:03,910 --> 03:08:01,920
to throw money at us there's a super

4355
03:08:05,750 --> 03:08:03,920
chat button we read every single super

4356
03:08:07,670 --> 03:08:05,760
chat you can donate by patreon to

4357
03:08:09,750 --> 03:08:07,680
linkedin or by paypal the link to do

4358
03:08:11,590 --> 03:08:09,760
that is in the description of the video

4359
03:08:13,030 --> 03:08:11,600
or you can become a patreon supporter

4360
03:08:15,670 --> 03:08:13,040
for as little as a dollar a month where

4361
03:08:18,309 --> 03:08:15,680
you'll get extra content sort of uh

4362
03:08:20,550 --> 03:08:18,319
preview of up to upcoming projects and

4363
03:08:22,950 --> 03:08:20,560

content you get all of my music that

4364

03:08:26,230 --> 03:08:22,960

i've been making and putting on patreon

4365

03:08:28,070 --> 03:08:26,240

and a monthly show journal and more

4366

03:08:30,070 --> 03:08:28,080

we'll be doing some patreon only live

4367

03:08:32,070 --> 03:08:30,080

streams for members only it's only a

4368

03:08:33,670 --> 03:08:32,080

buck a month please do support

4369

03:08:36,469 --> 03:08:33,680

independent media the other way that you

4370

03:08:39,110 --> 03:08:36,479

can support me is to like comment

4371

03:08:41,269 --> 03:08:39,120

subscribe and share

4372

03:08:43,190 --> 03:08:41,279

for those that happen to be listening in

4373

03:08:46,150 --> 03:08:43,200

audio podcast land

4374

03:08:48,230 --> 03:08:46,160

it is important that you realize that

4375

03:08:50,230 --> 03:08:48,240

you're listening to and we appreciate

4376

03:08:51,510 --> 03:08:50,240

you listening but you're listening to a

4377

03:08:53,910 --> 03:08:51,520

replay

4378

03:08:57,510 --> 03:08:53,920

so go on over to

4379

03:08:59,349 --> 03:08:57,520

youtube put truth seekers one word

4380

03:09:01,269 --> 03:08:59,359

in this youtube search bar we're the

4381

03:09:02,870 --> 03:09:01,279

first ones to pop up that strange guy

4382

03:09:05,349 --> 03:09:02,880

with the sunglasses that would be me

4383

03:09:07,269 --> 03:09:05,359

your host stephen campion go on over to

4384

03:09:09,750 --> 03:09:07,279

the truth seekers youtube

4385

03:09:12,550 --> 03:09:09,760

and smash the subscribe button hit that

4386

03:09:14,389 --> 03:09:12,560

notification bell and you too will know

4387

03:09:16,230 --> 03:09:14,399

when we're doing a live show you hear us

4388

03:09:18,550 --> 03:09:16,240

taking comments and questions from the

4389

03:09:20,630 --> 03:09:18,560

live chat it's a very interactive

4390

03:09:23,030 --> 03:09:20,640

experience here and we can't do that

4391

03:09:24,710 --> 03:09:23,040

interactive experience without you

4392

03:09:26,950 --> 03:09:24,720

and you are most welcome to come here

4393

03:09:29,349 --> 03:09:26,960

during the live tapings and participate

4394

03:09:31,269 --> 03:09:29,359

in the live show so come on over to

4395

03:09:33,190 --> 03:09:31,279

youtube and do that if you're already a

4396

03:09:33,990 --> 03:09:33,200

subscriber then i encourage you to

4397

03:09:36,550 --> 03:09:34,000

please

4398

03:09:38,550 --> 03:09:36,560

like comment subscribe and share these

4399

03:09:40,790 --> 03:09:38,560

videos on your social media it really

4400

03:09:44,309 --> 03:09:40,800

does help us to rise in the search

4401
03:09:45,269 --> 03:09:44,319
engine and allow more folks to find us

4402
03:09:46,630 --> 03:09:45,279
here

4403
03:09:48,870 --> 03:09:46,640
so that they too

4404
03:09:51,190 --> 03:09:48,880
uh may get

4405
03:09:53,990 --> 03:09:51,200
some form of the truth about what's

4406
03:09:56,550 --> 03:09:54,000
really going on in the world

4407
03:09:58,950 --> 03:09:56,560
i'm a big supporter of independent media

4408
03:10:01,990 --> 03:09:58,960
independent journalism

4409
03:10:03,910 --> 03:10:02,000
and i hope you are too

4410
03:10:06,710 --> 03:10:03,920
this

4411
03:10:09,590 --> 03:10:06,720
my friends is

4412
03:10:11,990 --> 03:10:09,600
the renegade network news

4413
03:10:15,590 --> 03:10:12,000

so uh we've been here for over three

4414

03:10:18,309 --> 03:10:15,600

hours friends over three hours

4415

03:10:21,429 --> 03:10:18,319

i am going to

4416

03:10:23,429 --> 03:10:21,439

bounce on out of here i want to remind

4417

03:10:25,750 --> 03:10:23,439

you all once again that one of the best

4418

03:10:27,910 --> 03:10:25,760

ways that you can support us is to like

4419

03:10:30,150 --> 03:10:27,920

comment subscribe and share if you're

4420

03:10:33,429 --> 03:10:30,160

not already a subscriber please hit that

4421

03:10:35,510 --> 03:10:33,439

subscribe button on your way out here

4422

03:10:38,870 --> 03:10:35,520

i would sincerely appreciate it we're

4423

03:10:40,550 --> 03:10:38,880

trying to grow our uh

4424

03:10:43,190 --> 03:10:40,560

we're trying to grow our bullhorn we

4425

03:10:46,469 --> 03:10:43,200

need a bigger bullhorn right

4426
03:10:49,590 --> 03:10:46,479
in order to combat the mainstream media

4427
03:10:52,309 --> 03:10:49,600
misinformation disinformation and uh

4428
03:10:55,110 --> 03:10:52,319
manipulation of stories

4429
03:10:57,030 --> 03:10:55,120
we need you to help us to amplify our

4430
03:10:59,510 --> 03:10:57,040
voice and you can do that by sharing

4431
03:11:02,870 --> 03:10:59,520
this video on your twitter on uh

4432
03:11:05,110 --> 03:11:02,880
facebook etc it really does help send it

4433
03:11:06,950 --> 03:11:05,120
to your mom send it to your grandmom

4434
03:11:09,190 --> 03:11:06,960
whatever

4435
03:11:11,830 --> 03:11:09,200
anywhere you can help us get a view or a

4436
03:11:14,309 --> 03:11:11,840
like or a new subscriber is really

4437
03:11:15,990 --> 03:11:14,319
beneficial to our efforts here on the

4438
03:11:19,030 --> 03:11:16,000

rise reminding everybody don't forget to

4439

03:11:20,950 --> 03:11:19,040

drop a like it's free and yeah dropping

4440

03:11:22,710 --> 03:11:20,960

a like on the way out is a great way to

4441

03:11:24,950 --> 03:11:22,720

support the show

4442

03:11:27,429 --> 03:11:24,960

also drop a comment what did you think

4443

03:11:29,590 --> 03:11:27,439

of today's broadcast and coverage here

4444

03:11:31,510 --> 03:11:29,600

at renegade network news

4445

03:11:34,150 --> 03:11:31,520

let us know in the comments i pinned my

4446

03:11:36,950 --> 03:11:34,160

favorite comment from every video that

4447

03:11:38,870 --> 03:11:36,960

we make here so please do leave a

4448

03:11:40,950 --> 03:11:38,880

comment john 7 is here and says thanks

4449

03:11:42,870 --> 03:11:40,960

steven for the broadcast it is my

4450

03:11:44,630 --> 03:11:42,880

pleasure and the least that i could do

4451

03:11:47,110 --> 03:11:44,640

to support these freedom loving

4452

03:11:49,510 --> 03:11:47,120

canadians that are standing up for their

4453

03:11:52,710 --> 03:11:49,520

rights that are saying no more and that

4454

03:12:02,790 --> 03:11:52,720

are trying to affect change within a

4455

03:12:07,190 --> 03:12:04,389

the sixth sense advising people with

4456

03:12:11,030 --> 03:12:07,200

some technical stuff coral on is here as

4457

03:12:13,190 --> 03:12:11,040

is in or on i'm always confused quora on

4458

03:12:14,950 --> 03:12:13,200

uh and i don't want to say your name

4459

03:12:17,269 --> 03:12:14,960

wrong you hear enough you should let me

4460

03:12:19,110 --> 03:12:17,279

know so that i don't misspeak how to

4461

03:12:21,110 --> 03:12:19,120

pronounce that it's a little confusing i

4462

03:12:22,309 --> 03:12:21,120

think it's ann but then i'm like no it's

4463

03:12:29,670 --> 03:12:22,319

on

4464

03:12:33,190 --> 03:12:29,680

worry

4465

03:12:34,630 --> 03:12:33,200

yeah somehow uh some ufo podcasts got

4466

03:12:36,710 --> 03:12:34,640

mixed in there but it's quite all right

4467

03:12:38,790 --> 03:12:36,720

we've been here spooky for three hours

4468

03:12:40,389 --> 03:12:38,800

and 12 minutes uh

4469

03:12:42,469 --> 03:12:40,399

i have done

4470

03:12:43,990 --> 03:12:42,479

uh we have done our due diligence here

4471

03:12:46,710 --> 03:12:44,000

every day we come here we're fighting

4472

03:12:48,469 --> 03:12:46,720

the good fight trying to give people the

4473

03:12:50,150 --> 03:12:48,479

honest truth about what's really

4474

03:12:51,750 --> 03:12:50,160

happening in the world

4475

03:12:53,750 --> 03:12:51,760

i am a

4476

03:12:55,190 --> 03:12:53,760

i am tired of seeing the media

4477

03:13:02,870 --> 03:12:55,200

manipulate

4478

03:13:05,990 --> 03:13:02,880

i want to see people get a more honest

4479

03:13:08,309 --> 03:13:06,000

depiction of what is truly happening

4480

03:13:09,830 --> 03:13:08,319

and i feel somewhat uniquely qualified

4481

03:13:12,950 --> 03:13:09,840

to be able to do that

4482

03:13:16,150 --> 03:13:12,960

for those unaware i am not a democrat i

4483

03:13:18,550 --> 03:13:16,160

am not i am equally not a republican

4484

03:13:21,269 --> 03:13:18,560

i believe the last thing i was actually

4485

03:13:22,469 --> 03:13:21,279

registered as what was a libertarian but

4486

03:13:24,710 --> 03:13:22,479

i'm really

4487

03:13:27,030 --> 03:13:24,720

not even that i don't align

4488

03:13:29,110 --> 03:13:27,040

there's no box for me you know i have

4489

03:13:31,269 --> 03:13:29,120

some views that are very liberal in

4490

03:13:34,229 --> 03:13:31,279

regard to like social things

4491

03:13:36,710 --> 03:13:34,239

i support gay rights and uh trans rights

4492

03:13:37,590 --> 03:13:36,720

and gay marriage and all of these things

4493

03:13:39,190 --> 03:13:37,600

um

4494

03:13:40,870 --> 03:13:39,200

and then there's other views that i have

4495

03:13:43,349 --> 03:13:40,880

that would be considered right-leaning

4496

03:13:44,950 --> 03:13:43,359

like i'm a big supporter of the right to

4497

03:13:46,950 --> 03:13:44,960

keep and bear arms

4498

03:13:49,510 --> 03:13:46,960

big supporter of that

4499

03:13:51,349 --> 03:13:49,520

a big supporter of fiscal responsibility

4500

03:13:53,030 --> 03:13:51,359

and not spending more money than you

4501
03:13:55,190 --> 03:13:53,040
have

4502
03:13:57,030 --> 03:13:55,200
so you know my views

4503
03:13:59,750 --> 03:13:57,040
my point is i don't fit in any of these

4504
03:14:03,030 --> 03:13:59,760
people's boxes so

4505
03:14:05,030 --> 03:14:03,040
i think i can be fair or fairer than a

4506
03:14:07,110 --> 03:14:05,040
left-leaning show or a right-leaning

4507
03:14:08,710 --> 03:14:07,120
show we're going to try to be centrist

4508
03:14:11,990 --> 03:14:08,720
here we're going to try to

4509
03:14:14,070 --> 03:14:12,000
not let the slant come in here now i may

4510
03:14:16,150 --> 03:14:14,080
have my views and and you're going to be

4511
03:14:19,429 --> 03:14:16,160
aware of some of them and i may have my

4512
03:14:22,309 --> 03:14:19,439
opinions but i'm not on the team i'm not

4513
03:14:25,269 --> 03:14:22,319

on the left team or the right team

4514

03:14:27,110 --> 03:14:25,279

none of these boxes do i fit in because

4515

03:14:29,190 --> 03:14:27,120

i have differing views about different

4516

03:14:30,309 --> 03:14:29,200

things and i think that's the healthiest

4517

03:14:32,550 --> 03:14:30,319

way to be

4518

03:14:34,790 --> 03:14:32,560

for those of you that are on one side or

4519

03:14:36,870 --> 03:14:34,800

the other congratulations you've decided

4520

03:14:39,349 --> 03:14:36,880

on which criminals are the least

4521

03:14:40,950 --> 03:14:39,359

criminal that you can support

4522

03:14:43,110 --> 03:14:40,960

i believe that both the left and the

4523

03:14:45,190 --> 03:14:43,120

right are a bunch of tyrannical

4524

03:14:47,510 --> 03:14:45,200

criminals that only care about money and

4525

03:14:49,190 --> 03:14:47,520

power they don't care about you

4526

03:14:50,830 --> 03:14:49,200

they don't care about your family they

4527

03:14:53,750 --> 03:14:50,840

don't care about your job your

4528

03:14:56,790 --> 03:14:53,760

livelihood all they care about is money

4529

03:14:58,070 --> 03:14:56,800

and power and getting more of it

4530

03:14:59,590 --> 03:14:58,080

so

4531

03:15:02,389 --> 03:14:59,600

that's the state of the world that i

4532

03:15:04,790 --> 03:15:02,399

live in your views and opinions may vary

4533

03:15:06,710 --> 03:15:04,800

but all opinions and views are welcome

4534

03:15:08,229 --> 03:15:06,720

here you are most welcome whether you're

4535

03:15:11,349 --> 03:15:08,239

on the left the right the center you're

4536

03:15:13,990 --> 03:15:11,359

libertarian i don't care i don't care

4537

03:15:16,870 --> 03:15:14,000

everybody's opinion is welcome here

4538

03:15:18,469 --> 03:15:16,880

and uh i think again that's another

4539

03:15:20,389 --> 03:15:18,479

healthy way to be

4540

03:15:22,550 --> 03:15:20,399

i don't like echo chambers here so if

4541

03:15:25,110 --> 03:15:22,560

you disagree with me

4542

03:15:28,309 --> 03:15:25,120

drop a comment and disagree with me i

4543

03:15:30,790 --> 03:15:28,319

will likely engage with you and reply

4544

03:15:34,229 --> 03:15:30,800

i think that uh you know debate and

4545

03:15:36,950 --> 03:15:34,239

discussion about all things is healthy

4546

03:15:39,190 --> 03:15:36,960

and and we encourage that here

4547

03:15:43,910 --> 03:15:41,990

what can i say friends we uh

4548

03:15:45,590 --> 03:15:43,920

we came here today we fought the good

4549

03:15:46,550 --> 03:15:45,600

fight i have

4550

03:15:49,910 --> 03:15:46,560

uh

4551
03:15:51,830 --> 03:15:49,920
more shows for the renegade network news

4552
03:15:54,389 --> 03:15:51,840
planned coming up we're going to

4553
03:15:56,150 --> 03:15:54,399
continue to cover this canadian protests

4554
03:15:58,309 --> 03:15:56,160
next week

4555
03:15:59,830 --> 03:15:58,319
maybe tomorrow we'll see we'll see what

4556
03:16:01,670 --> 03:15:59,840
i have planned

4557
03:16:03,590 --> 03:16:01,680
um and of course there's new truth

4558
03:16:06,710 --> 03:16:03,600
seekers shows coming next week for those

4559
03:16:08,870 --> 03:16:06,720
of you who are like uh what's he doing

4560
03:16:10,870 --> 03:16:08,880
i want to hear about bigfoot

4561
03:16:12,389 --> 03:16:10,880
or ufos or whatever the case may be

4562
03:16:15,429 --> 03:16:12,399
we've got some interviews coming up next

4563
03:16:17,110 --> 03:16:15,439

week lots more to come here on the truth

4564

03:16:18,469 --> 03:16:17,120

secrets channel i want to thank each and

4565

03:16:20,550 --> 03:16:18,479

every one of you for joining us i want

4566

03:16:23,349 --> 03:16:20,560

to thank all you kind and generous

4567

03:16:25,110 --> 03:16:23,359

paypal donators patreon supporters and

4568

03:16:27,830 --> 03:16:25,120

super chat donators

4569

03:16:31,269 --> 03:16:27,840

your support means the world to me it

4570

03:16:32,870 --> 03:16:31,279

allows us to continue doing what we do

4571

03:16:34,550 --> 03:16:32,880

so i want to thank each and every one of

4572

03:16:36,950 --> 03:16:34,560

you for joining us

4573

03:16:39,110 --> 03:16:36,960

i want to uh

4574

03:16:41,510 --> 03:16:39,120

i want to extend my well wishes to all

4575

03:16:43,830 --> 03:16:41,520

those freedom fighters and i will keep

4576

03:16:46,150 --> 03:16:43,840

them in my prayers i will be praying

4577

03:16:48,710 --> 03:16:46,160

that they stay safe and warm and well

4578

03:16:51,590 --> 03:16:48,720

fed and well taken care of and that the

4579

03:16:53,590 --> 03:16:51,600

protests remain peaceful and i will be

4580

03:16:55,910 --> 03:16:53,600

praying that

4581

03:16:59,030 --> 03:16:55,920

the government is forced to hear their

4582

03:17:00,550 --> 03:16:59,040

calls the government is forced

4583

03:17:02,790 --> 03:17:00,560

to listen

4584

03:17:04,229 --> 03:17:02,800

that's all they're asking for

4585

03:17:05,590 --> 03:17:04,239

and i think

4586

03:17:07,510 --> 03:17:05,600

they deserve

4587

03:17:09,670 --> 03:17:07,520

to be listened to

4588

03:17:11,670 --> 03:17:09,680

so until next time friends

4589

03:17:14,550 --> 03:17:11,680

thanks for joining us here on renegade

4590

03:17:19,030 --> 03:17:14,560

network news my name is stephen campion

4591

03:17:34,790 --> 03:17:20,550

your country's in revolt do you know

4592

03:17:54,870 --> 03:17:37,750

those who refuse will have to pay a new

4593

03:17:58,070 --> 03:17:57,110

we have one of the biggest revolutions

4594

03:18:01,030 --> 03:17:58,080

happening

4595

03:18:03,750 --> 03:18:01,040

right now there's 50 000 truckers and

4596

03:18:04,870 --> 03:18:03,760

about 1.4 million people

4597

03:18:07,429 --> 03:18:04,880

headed

4598

03:18:10,229 --> 03:18:07,439

to the parliament in ottawa

4599

03:18:13,750 --> 03:18:10,239

and they're going to stay there until

4600

03:18:15,450 --> 03:18:13,760

trudeau resigns or they give us back all

4601
03:18:20,229 --> 03:18:15,460
of our freedoms and rights

4602
03:18:22,469 --> 03:18:21,190
every

4603
03:18:25,349 --> 03:18:22,479
overpass

4604
03:18:29,030 --> 03:18:25,359
it's packed with canadians

4605
03:18:37,349 --> 03:18:31,269
look at this

4606
03:18:40,229 --> 03:18:39,030
god bless every single one of you

4607
03:18:41,750 --> 03:18:40,239
truckers

4608
03:18:44,950 --> 03:18:41,760
and every single one of you canadians

4609
03:18:47,110 --> 03:18:44,960
that are supporting this

4610
03:18:50,389 --> 03:18:47,120
this is not a fridge

4611
03:18:52,150 --> 03:18:50,399
it will not be divided

4612
03:18:54,740 --> 03:18:52,160
we stand together

4613
03:19:04,790 --> 03:18:54,750

we will win this country back

4614

03:19:09,110 --> 03:19:06,790

but i was at a point where i was giving

4615

03:19:10,309 --> 03:19:09,120

up on canada and you guys have given me

4616

03:19:12,229 --> 03:19:10,319

hope

4617

03:19:14,150 --> 03:19:12,239

you guys are giving us strength

4618

03:19:17,030 --> 03:19:14,160

you guys are keeping us going

4619

03:19:18,950 --> 03:19:17,040

and wow you're one big team one big

4620

03:19:21,590 --> 03:19:18,960

national team

4621

03:19:24,070 --> 03:19:21,600

the entire world is watching us i firmly

4622

03:19:27,110 --> 03:19:24,080

believe this is our last stand

4623

03:19:32,469 --> 03:19:27,120

and we are not coming home until you are

4624

03:19:32,479 --> 03:19:37,510

until freedom improved

4625

03:19:37,520 --> 03:19:44,250

what a moment in canadian history

4626
03:19:48,950 --> 03:19:46,309

[Music]

4627
03:19:51,030 --> 03:19:48,960
small fringe minority

4628
03:19:54,389 --> 03:19:51,040
holding unacceptable

4629
03:19:56,550 --> 03:19:54,399
views uh that they're expressing

4630
03:20:04,309 --> 03:19:56,560
do not represent

4631
03:20:08,309 --> 03:20:05,910
in the last six years trudeau has

4632
03:20:10,150 --> 03:20:08,319
changed the face of this country so

4633
03:20:11,790 --> 03:20:10,160
that's what brought me here we're all

4634
03:20:15,190 --> 03:20:11,800
canadians

4635
03:20:24,910 --> 03:20:15,200
[Music]

4636
03:20:24,920 --> 03:20:58,600
[Applause]

4637
03:20:58,610 --> 03:21:15,670
[Music]

4638
03:21:15,680 --> 03:21:32,000

